

APRIL 3, 2019

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

DR. HEATHER LYNN
SPECIAL GUEST

Ep. 1021

F2B

WITH JIMMY CHURCH

EVIL ARCHAEOLOGY

Demons, Possessions, and Sinister Relics



DRHEATHERLYNN.COM

copyright 2019 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com Game Changer Network, Inc.

1
00:00:15,829 --> 00:00:13,360

[Music]

2
00:00:18,790 --> 00:00:15,839

[Applause]

3
00:00:21,670 --> 00:00:18,800

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:00:23,590 --> 00:00:21,680

edition july 8 1947

5
00:00:26,070 --> 00:00:23,600

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:00:27,750 --> 00:00:26,080

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:00:30,470 --> 00:00:27,760

the possession of the army

8
00:00:32,470 --> 00:00:30,480

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:00:35,270 --> 00:00:32,480

game changer

10
00:00:37,590 --> 00:00:35,280

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:00:38,950 --> 00:00:37,600

our differences worldwide

12
00:00:41,670 --> 00:00:38,960

would vanish

13
00:00:47,830 --> 00:00:41,680

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:00:53,350 --> 00:00:50,630

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:00:56,549 --> 00:00:53,360

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:56,559

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:01:05,479 --> 00:01:02,389

i need your help to get to the year

18

00:01:11,270 --> 00:01:09,270

[Music]

19

00:01:14,280 --> 00:01:11,280

you are listening to fate to black with

20

00:01:28,950 --> 00:01:14,290

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:01:32,550 --> 00:01:28,960

[Music]

22

00:01:39,190 --> 00:01:35,190

fade to black

23

00:01:41,510 --> 00:01:40,230

for

24

00:01:42,150 --> 00:01:41,520

the

25

00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:42,160

masses

26
00:01:55,469 --> 00:01:51,670
how you doing today is wednesday april

27
00:02:02,870 --> 00:01:59,910
93 days into the new year just 272 days

28
00:02:04,630 --> 00:02:02,880
left we are live from a bunker

29
00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:04,640
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

30
00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,960
downtown burbank california i would like

31
00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:08,800
to welcome everybody listening all

32
00:02:13,830 --> 00:02:12,400
around the world all across the united

33
00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:13,840
states

34
00:02:18,070 --> 00:02:16,000
hither and tether to and fro back and

35
00:02:20,480 --> 00:02:18,080
forth up and down east and west north

36
00:02:22,070 --> 00:02:20,490
and south far and near

37
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,080
[Music]

38
00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:24,560

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

39

00:02:29,190 --> 00:02:27,040

changer network and kg are a the planet

40

00:02:30,790 --> 00:02:29,200

i am your host jimmy church what is

41

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:30,800

cracking

42

00:02:38,100 --> 00:02:33,440

how you doing

43

00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:38,110

tonight's going to be one of those shows

44

00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:41,120

[Music]

45

00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:43,599

heather lynn is here

46

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:44,560

that's

47

00:02:49,030 --> 00:02:45,760

dr

48

00:02:51,430 --> 00:02:49,040

heather lin it's got a new book out

49

00:02:53,990 --> 00:02:51,440

and it's a page turner

50

00:02:56,710 --> 00:02:54,000

it's called evil archaeology demons

51
00:02:59,750 --> 00:02:56,720
possessions and sinister relics there it

52
00:03:02,550 --> 00:02:59,760
is right there great cover

53
00:03:04,030 --> 00:03:02,560
we've got all the links up uh to go and

54
00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:04,040
get the book you can go over to

55
00:03:07,350 --> 00:03:05,280
jimmychurchradio.com go to

56
00:03:10,229 --> 00:03:07,360
drheatherlin.com

57
00:03:13,110 --> 00:03:10,239
and uh there it is amazon

58
00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:13,120
amazing book this is what uh this is

59
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:16,080
what crazy dreams when you go to bed are

60
00:03:20,149 --> 00:03:18,239
made of right here this book right here

61
00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:20,159
i was just talking to her about

62
00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:23,360
my mind you start reading this and your

63
00:03:28,390 --> 00:03:26,400

mind just goes there

64

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:28,400

just goes there it's a great book it's a

65

00:03:34,070 --> 00:03:31,040

great book so dr lynn is here

66

00:03:36,949 --> 00:03:34,080

evil archaeology all right that is the

67

00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:36,959

discussion tonight and tomorrow night is

68

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:39,200

another fader night with open lines all

69

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:40,799

night long

70

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:44,480

and that means your conversations your

71

00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:47,200

contact ufos time travel

72

00:03:52,149 --> 00:03:50,400

evil archaeology right all of that stuff

73

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:52,159

lost history

74

00:03:57,990 --> 00:03:55,760

parallel worlds life after death ghosts

75

00:04:00,550 --> 00:03:58,000

the supernatural the paranormal

76
00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:00,560
everything goes down on thursday night

77
00:04:05,509 --> 00:04:03,040
on fader night so that'll be tomorrow

78
00:04:07,589 --> 00:04:05,519
and uh what a great week we've had uh

79
00:04:09,750 --> 00:04:07,599
this week uh

80
00:04:12,390 --> 00:04:09,760
think about it alex mastretta

81
00:04:14,869 --> 00:04:12,400
on monday night breaking it down last

82
00:04:15,990 --> 00:04:14,879
night billy carson tonight dr heather

83
00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:16,000
lynn

84
00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:17,759
pew man

85
00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:20,560
i just love this gig you can follow me

86
00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:24,080
right now on twitter at j church radio

87
00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:26,400
that's the simple thing to do

88
00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,400

and come over and hang out with

89

00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:30,160

everybody and enjoy the conversation and

90

00:04:33,390 --> 00:04:31,520

you can do that

91

00:04:37,909 --> 00:04:33,400

using the hashtag

92

00:04:41,350 --> 00:04:37,919

f2b that's f the number 2b f2b

93

00:04:44,550 --> 00:04:41,360

which is our designated sandbox

94

00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:44,560

you named it the sandbox we also have

95

00:04:51,110 --> 00:04:47,440

two chat rooms one on speaker

96

00:04:52,870 --> 00:04:51,120

one over at kgra the planet if uh you

97

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:52,880

prefer the chat room atmosphere we've

98

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:54,800

got two of those for you

99

00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:56,320

and if you have any questions or

100

00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,639

comments you can post those up there for

101
00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:00,639
either me or dr lynn

102
00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:04,639
at hashtag f2bq

103
00:05:08,790 --> 00:05:06,479
okay all right

104
00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:08,800
oh man what a show i cannot wait for

105
00:05:13,270 --> 00:05:10,880
this tonight you know um i'm gonna i'm

106
00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:13,280
gonna get back uh to tonight's show here

107
00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,560
in just a bit but i've got to uh get to

108
00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:18,479
this breaking news

109
00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:21,360
uh first up tonight

110
00:05:26,469 --> 00:05:22,840
a group of

111
00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:26,479
ex-spooks ex-spies

112
00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:29,280
are suing the defense department and spy

113
00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,880

agencies for the right to publish books

114

00:05:36,390 --> 00:05:34,800

on their careers

115

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:36,400

and they're trying to do it without

116

00:05:42,150 --> 00:05:40,160

being subjected to arbitrary

117

00:05:44,390 --> 00:05:42,160

censorship

118

00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:44,400

claiming that the pre-publication

119

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,759

preview

120

00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:46,880

system

121

00:05:50,950 --> 00:05:49,680

inflicted on all employees with security

122

00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:50,960

clearances

123

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,680

is overly broad and unconstitutional

124

00:05:58,870 --> 00:05:56,080

amounting to a far-reaching system

125

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:58,880

of prior restraint and this is according

126
00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:01,680
to the american civil liberties union

127
00:06:07,749 --> 00:06:05,440
and the night first amendment institute

128
00:06:11,350 --> 00:06:07,759
who are suing the central intelligence

129
00:06:13,510 --> 00:06:11,360
agency the national security agency the

130
00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:13,520
office of the director of national

131
00:06:18,390 --> 00:06:15,840
intelligence and the defense department

132
00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:18,400
on behalf of five former federal

133
00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:21,120
employees who argue that the confusing

134
00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:25,520
system has hurt them professionally

135
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:29,919
yep and if that wasn't enough cia news

136
00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:32,720
for you today i've got more

137
00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:35,039
and i anticipate interference with

138
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,680

tonight's show because of my

139

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:39,199

blabber mouth

140

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:42,400

when it comes to the cia or the nsa you

141

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:45,199

know i'm being flagged right now right

142

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:47,440

i mean that's all it takes

143

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:49,680

that's all it takes i leave all the

144

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,440

other trigger words out you know the

145

00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:53,280

ones that would really

146

00:06:58,870 --> 00:06:56,160

uh you know cause a breach

147

00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:58,880

of the bunker elevator and then them

148

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:01,360

somehow getting in here yeah think about

149

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:04,479

that all right because it was announced

150

00:07:08,629 --> 00:07:06,319

today

151
00:07:12,070 --> 00:07:08,639
that the cia

152
00:07:14,710 --> 00:07:12,080
is preparing to significantly increase

153
00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:14,720
its reliance on

154
00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:18,400
cloud computing services

155
00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:21,599
with plans to solicit tens of billions

156
00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:23,520
of dollars of work

157
00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:27,360
divided among multiple tech companies

158
00:07:32,790 --> 00:07:30,960
now if that didn't cause you to pucker

159
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:32,800
right

160
00:07:38,309 --> 00:07:35,680
the program would also dramatically

161
00:07:42,150 --> 00:07:38,319
expand the federal market for technology

162
00:07:45,370 --> 00:07:42,160
and give a chance for other companies

163
00:07:48,309 --> 00:07:45,380

to compete with amazon

164

00:07:49,830 --> 00:07:48,319

[Laughter]

165

00:07:53,270 --> 00:07:49,840

listen to this

166

00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:53,280

potential contenders are microsoft

167

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:57,039

ibm and oracle which are all trying to

168

00:08:02,230 --> 00:07:58,960

catch up to amazon and selling cloud

169

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:02,240

services to the intelligence community

170

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:03,120

yeah

171

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:04,639

amazon

172

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:07,280

already has a 600 million dollar

173

00:08:12,230 --> 00:08:10,400

contract with the cia and oracle has

174

00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:12,240

gone to court to challenge a defense

175

00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,520

department winner take all solicitation

176

00:08:18,790 --> 00:08:17,039

that says

177

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,800

it favors

178

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:20,960

amazon

179

00:08:23,110 --> 00:08:22,160

now

180

00:08:25,990 --> 00:08:23,120

about

181

00:08:30,150 --> 00:08:26,000

five years ago

182

00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:30,160

and then and then four and then three

183

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:33,519

amazon announced we all knew that amazon

184

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:37,279

itself the book division right amazon

185

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:39,279

wasn't making any money

186

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:40,959

and everybody wondered you know how how

187

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:42,560

does that work

188

00:08:47,269 --> 00:08:44,959

you know you're so big you dominate

189

00:08:49,910 --> 00:08:47,279

everything but you're not making any

190

00:08:52,230 --> 00:08:49,920

money and their their reports their

191

00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:52,240

yearly reports and all their filings are

192

00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:53,519

saying you know what we're just not

193

00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:55,200

making any money here

194

00:09:00,550 --> 00:08:57,600

let me tell you where amazon has

195

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,560

invested where the money is and where

196

00:09:03,990 --> 00:09:02,560

they are making it

197

00:09:07,190 --> 00:09:04,000

amazon

198

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:07,200

owns the cloud computing world

199

00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:08,640

they own it

200

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:10,959

google little sliver

201
00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,040
you know

202
00:09:17,910 --> 00:09:15,680
microsoft little slivers

203
00:09:20,150 --> 00:09:17,920
amazon owns it

204
00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,160
and all the companies out there that

205
00:09:25,910 --> 00:09:22,800
offer cloud computing services

206
00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:25,920
they turn around and sublease

207
00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:27,680
from amazon

208
00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:30,800
that it's it's it's an amazon world and

209
00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:33,279
when i say that i'm not joking

210
00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,800
they control it

211
00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:36,480
they absolutely do

212
00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:39,040
and that is where their profit comes

213
00:09:46,310 --> 00:09:42,880

from and they make ginormous dollars

214

00:09:48,470 --> 00:09:46,320

the amount of servers and cloud uh

215

00:09:50,630 --> 00:09:48,480

hard drives that are out there storing

216

00:09:53,190 --> 00:09:50,640

your information in the defense

217

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:53,200

department and the cia and the nsa

218

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,880

amazon

219

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:56,720

think about that and that announcement

220

00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:58,560

was today and

221

00:10:02,070 --> 00:10:00,640

and the cia wants to make these

222

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:02,080

investments and they want to get

223

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:05,279

everybody in on it think about that for

224

00:10:10,150 --> 00:10:07,600

a second pretty crazy

225

00:10:12,389 --> 00:10:10,160

all right also announced today well

226

00:10:14,150 --> 00:10:12,399

officials have dubbed monday's bridge

227

00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:14,160

collapse in tennessee

228

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:16,959

a freak accident

229

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:18,959

that's right

230

00:10:24,630 --> 00:10:21,839

but bridges across the united states are

231

00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:24,640

deteriorating and a new report released

232

00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:25,680

today

233

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:28,320

estimates it will take more than 80

234

00:10:33,509 --> 00:10:31,120

years 87 to be exact

235

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:33,519

to fix all of them

236

00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:37,920

that's because more than 47 000 bridges

237

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:41,120

in the united states are in crucial need

238

00:10:44,550 --> 00:10:43,040

of repairs and this is according to the

239

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:44,560

american road and transportation

240

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,839

builders association otherwise known as

241

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,680

art by

242

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:51,920

yeah

243

00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:53,279

you know

244

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:59,590

when the federal i think it was called

245

00:11:02,790 --> 00:11:00,959

the federal

246

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:02,800

highways act

247

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,959

something close to it

248

00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:07,120

when they decided that they were going

249

00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:08,560

to build

250

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:12,160

a highway system that would interconnect

251
00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,560
all the main cities in the united states

252
00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:16,320
coast to coast north of south east to

253
00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:17,920
west that everything was going to be

254
00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:18,959
connected and they were going to do it

255
00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:20,480
in a few years

256
00:11:25,110 --> 00:11:22,880
and it was the most enormous

257
00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:25,120
construction project and infrastructure

258
00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:27,120
project ever right

259
00:11:32,550 --> 00:11:30,800
but we did it

260
00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:32,560
we did it

261
00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:34,560
you know and and how do we get to the

262
00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:36,160
point now

263
00:11:41,990 --> 00:11:39,519

where they're talking about 87 years

264

00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,000

and and we can spend money and blow

265

00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:44,959

money all over the place and just wasted

266

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:46,000

money

267

00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,760

and we've got bridges collapsing in the

268

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,120

united states

269

00:11:53,269 --> 00:11:51,200

you know about

270

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,279

oh i would say

271

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,279

it started about 10 years ago and it

272

00:12:00,150 --> 00:11:57,360

went on hasn't happened

273

00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:00,160

uh at least publicly

274

00:12:06,710 --> 00:12:03,200

probably the last five years but here in

275

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:06,720

los angeles we had sewer lines blowing

276

00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:07,519

up

277

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:10,560

all over the city it was all streets

278

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:13,519

flooded this happened you know

279

00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:16,399

it was just absolutely crazy and and our

280

00:12:21,829 --> 00:12:19,519

infrastructure here in l.a trust me

281

00:12:24,310 --> 00:12:21,839

you know they show you pictures of of of

282

00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:24,320

the beaches on postcards but what's

283

00:12:28,790 --> 00:12:26,320

really going on here in los angeles we

284

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:28,800

have got to i don't care what city you

285

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:31,839

pick we have got the worst roads and

286

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:33,519

sewage system

287

00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:35,279

anywhere in the country is here in los

288

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:37,760

angeles and they just can't i you know

289

00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:40,480

they built it uh cheaply back then and

290

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:42,720

and now we're paying the price i don't

291

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:43,760

get it

292

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:45,279

how we can live in this country and have

293

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:46,399

these issues

294

00:12:50,790 --> 00:12:48,079

but nonetheless you know what you're not

295

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,800

going to have issues with

296

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:53,200

the surfer music streaming app and you

297

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:55,519

need to download it right now

298

00:13:01,829 --> 00:12:58,079

that's right s u r f r

299

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,839

surfer s u r f r dot fm

300

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:04,800

go and download it it is completely free

301

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:06,399

that's all you got to do there's no

302

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:08,480

registration there's no privacy there's

303

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:09,279

no

304

00:13:13,269 --> 00:13:11,200

giving up your information you're never

305

00:13:15,670 --> 00:13:13,279

going to get an email not all you do is

306

00:13:17,350 --> 00:13:15,680

download it and start enjoying all of

307

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,360

your favorite music and you can do it

308

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:19,600

right now it's super easy super fun

309

00:13:23,710 --> 00:13:21,200

all you have to do is click on the

310

00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:23,720

banners over at

311

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:25,279

jimmychurchradio.com all right

312

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,110

surfer our next event is coming up it is

313

00:13:36,629 --> 00:13:33,920

coming up next month i cannot believe it

314

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:36,639

it is contact in the desert may 31st

315

00:13:40,949 --> 00:13:38,800

through june 3rd in indian wells palm

316

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,959

springs california

317

00:13:46,230 --> 00:13:42,560

that's right at the

318

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:46,240

renaissance indian wells resort and spa

319

00:13:52,230 --> 00:13:49,120

tickets and info are at contact in the

320

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,240

desert dot com full weekend of events

321

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,920

you know everything that's going on go

322

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:55,279

and check out the full conference

323

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:57,839

schedule and we'll see everybody there

324

00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:59,040

you know we're gonna have a booth we're

325

00:14:02,710 --> 00:14:00,880

gonna broadcast live i'm gonna host a

326

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:02,720

panel uh

327

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,839

i'm hosting the awards dinner on

328

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:08,000

saturday so we're gonna be hanging out

329

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:10,000

and of course there's gonna be

330

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:12,720

a secret party or two there's gonna be a

331

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:15,279

night watch or two

332

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:17,199

okay all right so go and get your

333

00:14:22,470 --> 00:14:19,680

tickets now contact in the desert dot

334

00:14:25,350 --> 00:14:22,480

com our 2019 soul tech conference is

335

00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:25,360

coming up and it is over the july 4th

336

00:14:30,790 --> 00:14:28,880

weekend at the lovely sunrise ranch in

337

00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:30,800

loveland colorado

338

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:37,350

we've also got soultech official

339

00:14:43,310 --> 00:14:40,560

over on facebook you can go and check

340

00:14:45,670 --> 00:14:43,320

that out too as well when you go to

341

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:45,680

soltechgathering.com we have uh

342

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,959

bios all of the speakers food lodging

343

00:14:52,710 --> 00:14:50,720

all of your questions are answered full

344

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:52,720

conference schedule and all of the

345

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:55,279

activities that we have planned over

346

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:57,680

that weekend of july 4th it's going to

347

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:58,480

be great

348

00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:01,839

and i still think

349

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:03,760

i don't want to let this thought go

350

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,560

i think we should have a cook-off

351

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:08,720

a cook-off

352

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:14,320

so somebody uh stacy

353

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:19,040

uh somebody there in in boulder stacy

354

00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:21,279

has got to bring a grill

355

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,600

so i'm just saying you bring the grill

356

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:25,440

i'll bring the talent and we've got a

357

00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:26,880

lot of fader knots out there that don't

358

00:15:31,990 --> 00:15:28,959

want to show off their skills so i think

359

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:32,000

we should have a cuckoo off

360

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,680

at soul tech

361

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:36,240

all right don't forget to subscribe to

362

00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,720

our podcast it's just two dollars per

363

00:15:42,470 --> 00:15:41,199

month we have over 1 000 archive shows

364

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:42,480

right there

365

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:44,399

two dollars per month click on the

366

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:47,120

podcast banner at jimmychurchradio.com

367

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:49,199

you can also become a fader not

368

00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:50,959

that's right over in our membership

369

00:15:55,269 --> 00:15:53,120

section on the site

370

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:55,279

get those autographed shirts and hats

371

00:16:01,030 --> 00:15:58,079

and downloadable commercial free

372

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:01,040

archives mp3s

373

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:03,120

play it wherever you want to get a

374

00:16:07,350 --> 00:16:05,279

private email to me

375

00:16:10,430 --> 00:16:07,360

get all of that stuff become a fader not

376

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:10,440

today over in our membership section at

377

00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:12,000

jimmychurchradio.com

378

00:16:17,189 --> 00:16:14,800

happy birthday today

379

00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:17,199

to eddie murphy

380

00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:21,680

eddie murphy today is 57

381

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:23,600

coming to america that's all i got to

382

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:24,560

say

383

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:27,199

i'm not not vampire in brooklyn i didn't

384

00:16:29,990 --> 00:16:28,560

go there

385

00:16:34,069 --> 00:16:30,000

what was uh

386

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:34,079

what was the cop movie with nick nolte

387

00:16:38,389 --> 00:16:37,199

48 hours what was that called

388

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,399

it was pretty

389

00:16:46,550 --> 00:16:42,550

sounded like a

390

00:16:48,389 --> 00:16:46,560

a world war one biplane

391

00:16:51,590 --> 00:16:48,399

that's my imagination

392

00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:51,600

um yeah eddie murphy today is a chili

393

00:16:57,509 --> 00:16:55,040

cook-off that's not a bad idea but on a

394

00:16:59,990 --> 00:16:57,519

grill see that's gonna take all day

395

00:17:03,509 --> 00:17:00,000

but a chili cook-off okay we could maybe

396

00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:03,519

uh trading places yeah trading places is

397

00:17:09,029 --> 00:17:06,400

right there yeah i'm with you on that um

398

00:17:11,510 --> 00:17:09,039

eddie murphy 57 and there's a rumor

399

00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:11,520

going around in production

400

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:15,199

is uh the sequel to coming to america

401
00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:17,039
yep part two

402
00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:18,720
yep coming back

403
00:17:22,150 --> 00:17:20,400
yeah i think that's what it's called

404
00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,160
coming back

405
00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:25,039
to america eddie murphy's 57 today alec

406
00:17:27,909 --> 00:17:26,400
baldwin

407
00:17:29,830 --> 00:17:27,919
is 60.

408
00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,840
and that's a tough call with alec

409
00:17:32,950 --> 00:17:31,679
because i like him a lot

410
00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:32,960
but

411
00:17:37,430 --> 00:17:34,960
it's really strange for me every time i

412
00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:37,440
think about him i think about glenn gary

413
00:17:41,270 --> 00:17:39,520

glen gary glen ross

414

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:41,280

the steak knives

415

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:44,480

that's right alec baldwin today is 60.

416

00:17:49,350 --> 00:17:47,520

and oh what i wanted to do and i and i

417

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:49,360

just blew past it

418

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:52,000

i wanted to light up twitter with

419

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:54,960

what will rita be making stuffed chicken

420

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:57,280

pasta

421

00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,760

rita's not allowed in the uh in the in

422

00:18:04,310 --> 00:18:01,600

the in the cook-off

423

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:04,320

no that's that's stacking the deck

424

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:06,799

that's stacking the deck okay uh what

425

00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:09,679

was i uh oh the uh best

426

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:11,760

beetlejuice

427

00:18:19,110 --> 00:18:15,360

was thinking

428

00:18:21,510 --> 00:18:19,120

yeah alec baldwin beetlejuice that was

429

00:18:24,310 --> 00:18:21,520

pretty good that was pretty good um

430

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:24,320

your best line what is the best line

431

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:26,480

from coming to america

432

00:18:32,150 --> 00:18:29,360

i want to see how good

433

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:32,160

you guys are what's your best line what

434

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:33,919

is the best line

435

00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:38,710

don't worry about it

436

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:45,430

you can post it our dead guy's birthday

437

00:18:53,110 --> 00:18:51,430

died at the age of 80. one of the

438

00:18:54,549 --> 00:18:53,120

greatest actors in history there's no

439

00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:54,559

question about that because you've got

440

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,559

don vito and the godfather

441

00:19:01,510 --> 00:18:59,200

terry malloy and on the waterfront and

442

00:19:03,590 --> 00:19:01,520

of course colonel kurtz in apocalypse

443

00:19:04,630 --> 00:19:03,600

now and that's pretty much all you gotta

444

00:19:06,470 --> 00:19:04,640

say

445

00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,480

happy birthday

446

00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:08,160

marlon brando

447

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:10,080

he's pretty good in the freshman too by

448

00:19:12,390 --> 00:19:11,440

the way

449

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,400

yeah

450

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:14,480

that boy is good that's pretty good try

451
00:19:17,430 --> 00:19:15,440
scale

452
00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:17,440
[Laughter]

453
00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,039
he's real good yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

454
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:23,440
that's a that's a good line right there

455
00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:24,480
all right

456
00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:27,039
where am i at on this day in history

457
00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,559
1996

458
00:19:33,830 --> 00:19:31,360
the unabomber is arrested

459
00:19:36,870 --> 00:19:33,840
at a small wilderness cabin near lincoln

460
00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:36,880
montana theodore john kozinski

461
00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:41,120
is arrested by fbi agents on this day in

462
00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,679
1996 fader fact

463
00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:44,960

okay

464

00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:47,600

murph

465

00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,400

i that's where i was going

466

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:52,160

murph

467

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:56,000

gonna hang out

468

00:20:02,310 --> 00:19:58,480

you got my respect drinks around me

469

00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:04,230

that's where i was going

470

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:11,350

one

471

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:13,280

in three

472

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:14,240

three

473

00:20:22,150 --> 00:20:19,039

divorce filings in the united states

474

00:20:24,070 --> 00:20:22,160

include the word

475

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:24,080

what

476
00:20:28,549 --> 00:20:26,799
okay so let's see

477
00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:28,559
let's light up twitter right now let me

478
00:20:37,350 --> 00:20:30,400
see who can

479
00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:37,360
the first person to get this up

480
00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:39,679
in twitter

481
00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:42,080
faded black coffee mug i'll do it right

482
00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,799
now okay you ready

483
00:20:49,510 --> 00:20:46,000
one

484
00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:49,520
in three divorce filings in the united

485
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:52,400
states include the word

486
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:58,549
one in three divorce filings include the

487
00:21:02,390 --> 00:21:00,840
word

488
00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:02,400

what

489

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:04,960

that's everyone

490

00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:08,159

okay all right no nope that's a good

491

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:09,679

guess there madeline that's also a

492

00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:12,080

pretty good idea i see where you go oh

493

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:13,039

cat

494

00:21:18,549 --> 00:21:16,720

nath daniel is first at the same time

495

00:21:19,789 --> 00:21:18,559

they popped in together

496

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:19,799

you guys are

497

00:21:26,149 --> 00:21:23,760

absolutely right nate daniel

498

00:21:29,750 --> 00:21:26,159

facebook

499

00:21:30,710 --> 00:21:29,760

came in at the same time you guys both

500

00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:30,720

got it

501
00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:38,149
you guys are funny yeah facebook

502
00:21:42,830 --> 00:21:40,720
one in three divorce filings today

503
00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:42,840
include the word

504
00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:44,640
facebook

505
00:21:50,310 --> 00:21:46,799
and there's a reason for it by the way

506
00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:50,320
and i've read into this today

507
00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:52,799
facebook is permanent you can delete all

508
00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:55,760
you want there's ways to go and and

509
00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,480
all divorce attorneys

510
00:22:02,710 --> 00:22:00,960
on on both sides

511
00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:02,720
go to facebook

512
00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:04,720
and dig

513
00:22:10,070 --> 00:22:06,559

they dig

514

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:10,080

and that's it and that's their evidence

515

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:12,080

yeah you would think it would almost be

516

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:14,240

the opposite of that like somebody is

517

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:16,880

accusing and there is that too as well

518

00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:19,840

right somebody saw something on facebook

519

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,480

okay but it's in the divorce filings

520

00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:24,960

because those attorneys go and dig into

521

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:26,960

your social

522

00:22:32,149 --> 00:22:29,280

networking history

523

00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:32,159

one in three divorce filings include the

524

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:35,520

word facebook tonight dr heather lynn

525

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:37,360

she's back with us

526
00:22:40,470 --> 00:22:39,120
and we're going to be discussing her new

527
00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:40,480
book evil

528
00:22:43,270 --> 00:22:42,080
archaeology there it is right there

529
00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:43,280
holding it up to the camera what do you

530
00:22:46,789 --> 00:22:44,799
think of that cover

531
00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:46,799
the cover is amazing

532
00:22:52,630 --> 00:22:48,720
all right so we're going to discuss this

533
00:22:54,310 --> 00:22:52,640
demons possessions and sinister relics

534
00:22:56,310 --> 00:22:54,320
and uh we'll be doing that right after

535
00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:56,320
the break tomorrow night is another

536
00:22:58,710 --> 00:22:57,919
fader night with open lines all night

537
00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:58,720
long

538
00:23:03,350 --> 00:23:00,720

and there you go

539

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:03,360

um now this is where and i'm gonna i'm

540

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:05,520

gonna actually talk

541

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:08,960

to a dr lynn about this tonight when uh

542

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:12,559

there were two movies for me

543

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:15,600

uh when i was growing up that to this

544

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:18,240

day still scare me

545

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:21,520

uh i find them completely terrifying and

546

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:24,240

that is the exorcist

547

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:26,720

and the omen

548

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:29,840

now i watched both of those movies at a

549

00:23:36,710 --> 00:23:33,360

terribly young age in a movie theater

550

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:36,720

uh you know rated r escorted uh by my

551
00:23:38,870 --> 00:23:37,919
parents

552
00:23:42,549 --> 00:23:38,880
and

553
00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:42,559
but there was

554
00:23:47,750 --> 00:23:46,400
one thing that happened in both of those

555
00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:47,760
movies

556
00:23:53,750 --> 00:23:50,559
that set the tone for tonight

557
00:23:56,310 --> 00:23:53,760
and this book and that is both of those

558
00:23:59,270 --> 00:23:56,320
movies start off with

559
00:24:01,750 --> 00:23:59,280
uh an archaeological dig

560
00:24:05,909 --> 00:24:01,760
right somewhere in the middle east right

561
00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:05,919
or jerusalem or or iraq you know it's

562
00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:08,559
it's something's going on over there

563
00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:12,000

and they unearth something and

564

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:14,080

then all hell breaks loose

565

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:16,880

some you know sinister relic

566

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:21,440

and i have never uh let go of that

567

00:24:26,549 --> 00:24:24,400

in both of those movies today

568

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:26,559

and i i still watch him

569

00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:27,600

i i

570

00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:29,120

ask rita

571

00:24:32,710 --> 00:24:31,120

i mean the omen scares the crap out of

572

00:24:34,390 --> 00:24:32,720

me and i know the beginning the middle

573

00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:34,400

and the end i know how it

574

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:36,880

i know i've read the books i've done

575

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:38,400

all of that

576

00:24:43,350 --> 00:24:40,880

and i still can't help the feeling that

577

00:24:44,789 --> 00:24:43,360

i get from the beginning of both of

578

00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:44,799

those movies

579

00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:47,440

and in the omen when those knives are

580

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:50,240

dug up you remember and they unroll the

581

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:51,760

uh the

582

00:24:58,230 --> 00:24:52,640

the

583

00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:58,240

you just know right

584

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:00,799

well that's what this book is about

585

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:02,159

partially

586

00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:05,360

that you know that these digs happen

587

00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,400

and

588

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:08,640

throughout history

589

00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:11,919

one of the ways to hide things get rid

590

00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:14,799

of things punish things

591

00:25:18,630 --> 00:25:17,679

was to bury them

592

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,640

right

593

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:20,080

the bodies

594

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:22,720

with the said relics

595

00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:25,279

and they unearth them all the time

596

00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:26,320

now

597

00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:29,440

is the exorcist and the omen scary

598

00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:31,440

movies horror flicks and i get all of

599

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:34,799

that but they're also religious based

600

00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:37,679

is there something there that is based

601
00:25:42,950 --> 00:25:40,400
in reality well i'm here to tell you and

602
00:25:45,350 --> 00:25:42,960
especially after reading this book

603
00:25:46,630 --> 00:25:45,360
that that is what goes on they're out

604
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:46,640
there digging

605
00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:49,039
and that's what she does

606
00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:50,880
it's going to be a fascinating show

607
00:25:57,590 --> 00:25:53,679
tonight i cannot wait to get this

608
00:25:59,590 --> 00:25:57,600
discussion going and and as we uh do

609
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:59,600
this conversation tonight i want you to

610
00:26:04,549 --> 00:26:01,520
do just that

611
00:26:06,710 --> 00:26:04,559
let your imagination go go back to

612
00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:06,720
the beginning of the exorcist the

613
00:26:11,990 --> 00:26:10,000

beginning of the omen and how serious

614

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:12,000

and what the implications were

615

00:26:14,789 --> 00:26:12,799

for

616

00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,799

the the world

617

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,720

after that

618

00:26:20,470 --> 00:26:18,799

think about it this is fade to black i'm

619

00:26:22,070 --> 00:26:20,480

your host jimmy church it's going to be

620

00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:22,080

a great conversation tonight tomorrow

621

00:26:28,470 --> 00:26:25,440

night is open lines all night long it is

622

00:26:29,830 --> 00:26:28,480

fader night and as far as you guys go

623

00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:29,840

and gals

624

00:26:34,710 --> 00:26:31,919

you know what it is it's my favorite

625

00:26:38,070 --> 00:26:34,720

night of the week where i can just sit

626

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,080

down relax and talk with all of you so

627

00:26:41,669 --> 00:26:40,240

we'll be doing that tomorrow night this

628

00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:41,679

is fade to black i'm your host jimmy

629

00:26:47,669 --> 00:26:44,400

church you can follow me on twitter at j

630

00:26:49,510 --> 00:26:47,679

church radio dr heather lin used to be

631

00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:49,520

on twitter normally right now i would

632

00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:50,960

give our guest

633

00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:52,720

a twitter account

634

00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:54,559

she

635

00:26:57,430 --> 00:26:56,480

i'm gonna ask her why

636

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:57,440

um

637

00:27:01,750 --> 00:27:00,080

she's no longer on twitter

638

00:27:04,310 --> 00:27:01,760

and uh so there you go but it is

639

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:04,320

doctorheatherlin.com

640

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:05,919

it's faded black on the game change your

641

00:27:09,990 --> 00:27:08,240

network and kg r a the planet i'll be

642

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:10,000

back with our guest right after this

643

00:27:23,520 --> 00:27:29,010

so

644

00:27:29,020 --> 00:27:37,830

[Music]

645

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:39,990

this is nicole church daughter of you

646

00:27:43,230 --> 00:27:42,240

know who and you're listening to fade to

647

00:27:44,870 --> 00:27:43,240

black on

648

00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:44,880

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

649

00:27:55,029 --> 00:27:50,950

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

650

00:27:58,330 --> 00:27:57,269

fate to black will now pause for alien

651
00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:58,340
identification

652
00:28:07,350 --> 00:27:59,600
[Music]

653
00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:09,510
when you take the beans from central

654
00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:12,159
america with dashes of indonesian and

655
00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:14,559
african mixed in and then roasted to the

656
00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:17,760
dark side of fade to black you create

657
00:28:23,190 --> 00:28:20,240
the ultimate brew of fringe

658
00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:23,200
introducing the fade to black blend from

659
00:28:29,269 --> 00:28:26,480
river moon coffee yes river moon's

660
00:28:32,070 --> 00:28:29,279
darkest customized roast was created for

661
00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:32,080
the love of fade to black

662
00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:34,720
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

663
00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:37,279

smoking the beans is in every sip of

664

00:28:43,830 --> 00:28:40,880

this full-bodied dark java i need my

665

00:28:46,070 --> 00:28:43,840

coffee doc deep with distinct

666

00:28:48,870 --> 00:28:46,080

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

667

00:28:51,430 --> 00:28:48,880

like the bunker leaning further into the

668

00:28:54,549 --> 00:28:51,440

darkness of the roast is fade to black

669

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,559

blend from river moon coffee just click

670

00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:56,720

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

671

00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:59,600

and use the promo code f2b blend for

672

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:02,559

fifty percent off of your order today

673

00:29:07,269 --> 00:29:05,520

go back lee teppy

674

00:29:10,149 --> 00:29:07,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

675

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:10,159

and you can get our podcast for just two

676
00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:12,480
dollars per month all you have to do is

677
00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:14,799
click on the podcast banner over at

678
00:29:19,110 --> 00:29:17,279
jimmychurchradio.com

679
00:29:21,029 --> 00:29:19,120
hey folks guess what the number one

680
00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:21,039
phrase that life change t receives by

681
00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:24,559
email you ready we love this tea we love

682
00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,600
this tea time after time week after week

683
00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:30,080
we love this tea life change tea gives

684
00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,200
you more energy a beautiful cleansing

685
00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:35,760
and fulfills its slogan perfectly the

686
00:29:39,789 --> 00:29:37,840
tea that makes you go so if you want to

687
00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:39,799
be on your health game log on to

688
00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:42,640

getthet.com and order life change super

689

00:29:47,190 --> 00:29:44,880

strength tea packages come in a one

690

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,200

month supply and when you brew this

691

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:49,679

stuff wait until you see the results

692

00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:51,760

aren't we all about the results and with

693

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,159

a lot of people's health struggling we

694

00:29:58,870 --> 00:29:56,000

can use a little bit of help doctors

695

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:58,880

will tell you disease starts in the gut

696

00:30:02,789 --> 00:29:59,840

so

697

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:02,799

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

698

00:30:10,549 --> 00:30:06,720

tea.com be our next email saying i love

699

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:10,559

this tea i mean i love this tea get the

700

00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:13,840

tea at get the tea.com helping america

701
00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:16,640
one teabag at a time nine out of ten

702
00:30:24,389 --> 00:30:23,029
fade to black

703
00:30:27,029 --> 00:30:24,399
is not

704
00:30:30,110 --> 00:30:27,039
your father's radio show

705
00:30:35,510 --> 00:30:30,120
on the game changer radio network and

706
00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:37,669
do you want to lose weight but have no

707
00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:40,399
idea where to begin the fast start diet

708
00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:42,320
a three-day weight loss plan is the

709
00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:44,720
answer three days of nutritionally

710
00:30:49,669 --> 00:30:46,880
balanced calorie restricted meals

711
00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:49,679
delivered right to your door no shopping

712
00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:52,480
no measuring and no cooking everything

713
00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:54,880

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

714

00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,559

home or on the go

715

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:58,799

the fast start diet has all the amazing

716

00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:00,720

benefits of intermittent fasting without

717

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:03,120

starving we've helped thousands of

718

00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:04,880

people who have struggled to reach their

719

00:31:09,510 --> 00:31:07,120

weight loss goals isn't it time we

720

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:09,520

helped you with the fast start diet

721

00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:12,480

you'll lose weight and feel great find

722

00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:14,559

fast start diet on amazon or go to

723

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:16,240

faststartdiet.com

724

00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:18,960

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

725

00:31:23,669 --> 00:31:21,840

your first box and as a special bonus

726

00:31:26,549 --> 00:31:23,679

fast start will include their number one

727

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,559

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

728

00:31:31,350 --> 00:31:28,720

free with your order this is jimmy

729

00:31:35,990 --> 00:31:31,360

church and whatever your diet plans are

730

00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:36,000

do what i did go to faststartdiet.com

731

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:38,000

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

732

00:31:48,260 --> 00:31:45,830

what's up i'm chris what up this

733

00:31:55,760 --> 00:31:48,270

church radio

734

00:31:55,770 --> 00:32:04,230

[Music]

735

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:05,830

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

736

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:08,159

jimmy church tonight dr heather lin is

737

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,440

here

738

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:11,440

tomorrow night is open lines fader night

739

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:15,279

open lines all night long

740

00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:19,440

this weekend i'm off it uh it's it's

741

00:32:24,630 --> 00:32:22,240

it's yard work

742

00:32:26,549 --> 00:32:24,640

yeah that's my future maybe a little

743

00:32:28,710 --> 00:32:26,559

cookout too as well

744

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:28,720

tonight it's dr heather lin she's an

745

00:32:33,110 --> 00:32:31,360

author historian renegade archaeologist

746

00:32:35,029 --> 00:32:33,120

she's on a quest to uncover the truth

747

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:35,039

behind ancient mysteries

748

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:36,480

she holds numerous degrees and

749

00:32:39,430 --> 00:32:37,919

certificates in both history and

750

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,440

archaeology and as a member of the

751
00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:41,919
professional organizations including the

752
00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:44,000
american historical association the

753
00:32:48,870 --> 00:32:46,320
society for historical archaeology the

754
00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:48,880
sha the association of ancient

755
00:32:53,990 --> 00:32:51,600
historians and the world archaeological

756
00:32:55,990 --> 00:32:54,000
congress in addition to appearances on

757
00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:56,000
radio programs like coast to coast am

758
00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:57,919
and right here on fade to black she's

759
00:33:02,549 --> 00:33:00,000
also a historical consultant for the

760
00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:02,559
television programs including

761
00:33:06,549 --> 00:33:05,120
ancient aliens tonight we are going to

762
00:33:08,830 --> 00:33:06,559
talk about the new book i'm holding it

763
00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:08,840

up for the cameras right here evil

764

00:33:13,509 --> 00:33:11,440

archaeology and we are going to dive

765

00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:13,519

deep into demons and possession and

766

00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:16,080

sinister artifacts and other gruesome

767

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,240

archaeological discoveries i would like

768

00:33:21,750 --> 00:33:20,559

to welcome back to fade to black dr

769

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,760

heather lynn

770

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:24,480

doctor heather i you know we we we had

771

00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,120

this discussion before what do i do do i

772

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:30,000

go dr heather lind do i say dr heather

773

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:33,039

dr lynn or do you just go with heather

774

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,519

heather's fine perfectly fine i put the

775

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:37,440

i make sure i put the doctor in front of

776

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:39,519

the heather lin for advertising because

777

00:33:43,590 --> 00:33:41,600

if you google heather lynn you'll find a

778

00:33:45,269 --> 00:33:43,600

lot of different heather lin's and a lot

779

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:45,279

of them are in different

780

00:33:50,389 --> 00:33:47,840

professions shall we say this than i am

781

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:52,389

i figured that might be a differentiator

782

00:33:56,389 --> 00:33:54,960

yeah right well look you earned it first

783

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,399

off i mean

784

00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,399

that that uh

785

00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:00,399

i don't have uh any of those

786

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:02,320

three-letter professional things you

787

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:04,080

know following my name i'd be touting

788

00:34:07,350 --> 00:34:05,760

that everywhere i go

789

00:34:09,510 --> 00:34:07,360

doesn't matter you know would you like

790

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:09,520

fries with this shake yes but call me

791

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:12,320

doctor right i mean that's just the way

792

00:34:15,990 --> 00:34:13,760

it would play out

793

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:16,000

um it's been a while uh since you've

794

00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:17,520

been on with us

795

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:18,960

obviously we've got the new book here

796

00:34:23,589 --> 00:34:21,520

but what else have you been up to

797

00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:23,599

oh a lot of writing

798

00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:25,440

i have a couple books in the pipeline

799

00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,919

coming out so um one after another so

800

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:29,599

i've been doing a lot of writing

801
00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:32,879
a lot of research as you would imagine

802
00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,520
working with the uh production company i

803
00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:37,919
have a project in the works that um

804
00:34:41,909 --> 00:34:39,760
you know can't get into all the details

805
00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:41,919
about but it's uh for cable television

806
00:34:46,550 --> 00:34:44,000
so it should be pretty exciting so doing

807
00:34:48,149 --> 00:34:46,560
a lot of things that way so yeah some

808
00:34:49,510 --> 00:34:48,159
top secret things and whatnot but yeah

809
00:34:52,389 --> 00:34:49,520
i've been real busy

810
00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:52,399
good times have you been traveling

811
00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:54,240
a little bit uh but not as much as i

812
00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:56,320
would like i've been kind of stuck in my

813
00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:58,560

office doing a lot of the uh i shouldn't

814

00:35:01,349 --> 00:34:59,920

put it that way i'm very grateful to

815

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:01,359

have the opportunity to actually be

816

00:35:05,270 --> 00:35:02,800

stuck in my office to do this sort of

817

00:35:06,470 --> 00:35:05,280

work but um you know i now that i've

818

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:06,480

wrapped up some of these writing

819

00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:09,440

projects um i'm i'm having a whole lot

820

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,200

of

821

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,200

play i plan on doing a lot more uh

822

00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:15,680

traveling like i said i'm working on a

823

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:17,440

television program that will have me

824

00:35:20,470 --> 00:35:19,200

pretty much going everywhere so that i

825

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:20,480

look forward to traveling a lot more

826

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:22,480

this year well as a renegade

827

00:35:27,829 --> 00:35:25,760

archaeologist have you uh

828

00:35:29,670 --> 00:35:27,839

have you noticed and are excited about

829

00:35:30,790 --> 00:35:29,680

especially it seems like the last two

830

00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:30,800

years

831

00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:33,680

where there is a lot being dug up around

832

00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:35,680

the world it doesn't matter if it's you

833

00:35:41,190 --> 00:35:38,320

know germany or russia or the middle

834

00:35:43,349 --> 00:35:41,200

east and and egypt and even here in the

835

00:35:46,710 --> 00:35:43,359

united states of some very exciting

836

00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:46,720

stuff uh has been happening in north and

837

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,800

uh south america

838

00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,480

uh what do you what do you make of that

839

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:52,560

that it's getting into the mainstream

840

00:35:57,270 --> 00:35:55,040

media like it is i've i've never noticed

841

00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:57,280

it uh like this before

842

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,280

it is pretty amazing it it's i'm

843

00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:03,839

i'm not surprised actually i i know that

844

00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:05,359

there has been a push to be more

845

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:08,400

transparent thankfully right so pete and

846

00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:10,880

it also helps with funding so a lot of

847

00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:12,640

people have realized that when they open

848

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,240

their research up to the public and get

849

00:36:18,550 --> 00:36:16,320

people excited over it people are more

850

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,560

likely to support the work and then the

851
00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:20,560
funding sort of comes in as a result or

852
00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,720
at least they hope that that's the case

853
00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:24,640
uh so but yeah

854
00:36:29,870 --> 00:36:27,119
i think you're seeing too a bigger uh

855
00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,880
effort to combat what is called

856
00:36:34,630 --> 00:36:32,240
pseudo-archaeology i've seen a lot of

857
00:36:37,030 --> 00:36:34,640
these articles come across my desk from

858
00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,040
mainstream archaeologists who sort of

859
00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:39,680
recognize that there is a problem in the

860
00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:42,400
way they communicate or do not

861
00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:44,720
communicate with the general public

862
00:36:50,470 --> 00:36:48,000
so this for a long time you have

863
00:36:53,030 --> 00:36:50,480

archaeologists and scholars in general

864

00:36:55,270 --> 00:36:53,040

who are basically writing for each other

865

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:55,280

they write in what's called academies so

866

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:56,800

that it's just sort of understood

867

00:37:02,390 --> 00:36:59,839

between the academics and it's in

868

00:37:04,470 --> 00:37:02,400

hidden in databases that only academics

869

00:37:07,510 --> 00:37:04,480

can access and it's just sort of a

870

00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:07,520

closed system well it you know and and

871

00:37:11,829 --> 00:37:10,000

that's i think what's happening now is

872

00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:11,839

they're realizing that because they've

873

00:37:17,510 --> 00:37:15,280

been so cloistered it leaves a vacuum

874

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:17,520

and people want to know about our past

875

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:19,359

and they want to know about all of the

876

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:21,040

work that's going on and so if there's a

877

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:23,119

vacuum then other people will fill it

878

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:25,760

and that can be with any

879

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:28,160

any kind of theory whether it's the most

880

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:30,160

fringe to just you know anything that

881

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:32,160

goes anywhere near against the

882

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,920

mainstream narrative well that's made

883

00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:36,079

them quite uncomfortable and so they

884

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:37,920

have actually had meetings there's been

885

00:37:44,390 --> 00:37:40,320

lots of roundtable discussions and

886

00:37:45,710 --> 00:37:44,400

workshops about how do they combat the

887

00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:45,720

rise of what they call

888

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:47,440

pseudo-archaeology and so what you have

889

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:49,520

now are a lot of people doing public

890

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:50,400

outreach

891

00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:52,880

archaeologists trying their best to you

892

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:54,800

know reach out to the public but what's

893

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:56,480

sort of funny is they're they're doing

894

00:38:01,829 --> 00:37:59,680

it quite clumsily so you'll have um

895

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,839

you know some archaeologists who well

896

00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:03,599

i'll i'll give a personal example for

897

00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:06,240

one my book is called evil archaeology

898

00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:08,320

before it came out it was already

899

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:10,400

attacked which is absolutely silly and

900

00:38:14,790 --> 00:38:12,640

unfair because it's it's really not i

901
00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:14,800
wouldn't call it too controversial but

902
00:38:19,589 --> 00:38:17,200
it got attacked on amazon and people

903
00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,599
started rating it before it was even out

904
00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:21,440
before you could even review it right so

905
00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:24,079
they put terrible reviews on and said

906
00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:26,240
you know oh i guess you know another one

907
00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:28,079
of these fringe books or something to

908
00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,680
that effect and i researched who it was

909
00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:31,280
that you know put that out there and i

910
00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:33,760
found that it was somebody linked to a

911
00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:36,800
very popular podcast and media outlet of

912
00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:39,760
mainstream academic archaeologists who

913
00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:41,920

go about and sort of act like they're

914

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:43,839

the champions of the mainstream and

915

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:45,520

they're going to get these fringe people

916

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:46,400

and whatnot

917

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:48,880

so i found that what they did too is

918

00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:50,640

they they came out with their own

919

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,200

publication called spooky archaeology i

920

00:38:57,109 --> 00:38:55,119

hate to give them a plug but it doesn't

921

00:38:58,710 --> 00:38:57,119

really matter too much because it's a

922

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:58,720

it's a misnomer

923

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:00,079

they came out with this book right

924

00:39:06,870 --> 00:39:04,320

before mine that looks to be similar

925

00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:06,880

to mine but it's absolutely not when you

926

00:39:12,069 --> 00:39:09,040

really look into it it's a whole

927

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:12,079

diatribe against pseudo-archaeology it's

928

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,680

completely nothing like what it's

929

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:15,280

supposed to be and

930

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:18,240

it's about 70 last i checked and it was

931

00:39:22,550 --> 00:39:20,000

because it was printed on a university

932

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:22,560

press and so my thought is well good job

933

00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,920

guys if you're really trying to be

934

00:39:28,950 --> 00:39:26,079

transparent and reach out and and you

935

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:28,960

know then maybe try writing a more um

936

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:31,200

interesting book and

937

00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,119

price it a little better than 70 like a

938

00:39:37,349 --> 00:39:35,520

textbook price like it was absolutely

939

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:37,359

ridiculous but the whole thing isn't

940

00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:38,480

even about

941

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:41,440

spooky archaeology it's about them going

942

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,599

on rants about how bad fringe and

943

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:45,359

alternative ideas are so it's sort of a

944

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:47,200

bait and switch sort of thing but

945

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,599

yeah it's it's it's it's a shame so but

946

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:51,520

there is a lot of rumblings in the

947

00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:53,040

mainstream right now i think that the

948

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:55,520

alternative has really really got them

949

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,880

down i don't know if you heard the

950

00:40:01,589 --> 00:39:58,640

latest but

951
00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:01,599
stonehenge has a partnership now with

952
00:40:06,950 --> 00:40:04,560
ancient aliens who were so generous as

953
00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:06,960
to give them funding which they needed

954
00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,920
and

955
00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:09,359
bringing attention to some of their

956
00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,359
needs and you'd think this was a good

957
00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,680
thing but the mainstream archaeologists

958
00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:15,599
are losing their minds they're losing

959
00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:17,839
their minds saying this is an outrage

960
00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:19,280
how could they do this how could they

961
00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:20,400
partner and

962
00:40:23,990 --> 00:40:21,680
you know with

963
00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:24,000

such a terrible show and and you know

964

00:40:28,150 --> 00:40:25,760

regardless of what you think about the

965

00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:28,160

show or its theories or or whatever

966

00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:30,079

it just seems sort of

967

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,160

you know uh petty to go attacking and

968

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:35,760

something that a lot of people like and

969

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:36,720

enjoy

970

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:37,680

and

971

00:40:41,990 --> 00:40:40,079

you know it's it's benefiting

972

00:40:44,069 --> 00:40:42,000

stonehenge

973

00:40:46,310 --> 00:40:44,079

culture where were all of those

974

00:40:48,950 --> 00:40:46,320

professional organizations

975

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:48,960

uh three four five years ago when the

976

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:51,599

planning commission started to plan

977

00:40:57,750 --> 00:40:55,200

a tunnel underneath uh a stonehenge or a

978

00:40:59,270 --> 00:40:57,760

new road or you know wait a minute if

979

00:41:01,990 --> 00:40:59,280

you want to preserve if you want to have

980

00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,000

integrity stop that

981

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:04,560

you know and i was like i was out i just

982

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,599

thought to myself how can schools

983

00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:09,359

and and these

984

00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:10,480

you know where all of this

985

00:41:15,190 --> 00:41:12,400

archaeological funding comes from and

986

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,200

then that trickles down uh from you know

987

00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:18,400

states and governments uh where are you

988

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:20,319

when something like this is going on

989

00:41:23,910 --> 00:41:22,160

with one of the most historical places

990

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:23,920

on the planet there's no question about

991

00:41:31,910 --> 00:41:26,880

that you can't deface or dig or do

992

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:31,920

anything to that in fact move the road

993

00:41:35,910 --> 00:41:33,760

exactly you don't need a tunnel

994

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:35,920

underneath stone it builds up what are

995

00:41:41,030 --> 00:41:38,000

you talking about but nobody wanted to

996

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:41,040

say anything so ancient aliens comes in

997

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:43,280

and offers a little bit of help and now

998

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,960

and this is the other thing

999

00:41:49,990 --> 00:41:47,280

heather and i'm not i'm not uh

1000

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:50,000

exaggerating in the least here

1001
00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:53,520
ancient aliens like it or not has done

1002
00:42:01,349 --> 00:41:57,680
more for tourism in egypt and peru and

1003
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,359
bolivia and mexico and stonehenge than

1004
00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:04,160
anybody else

1005
00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,200
that's

1006
00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:07,680
you you just can't do that people want

1007
00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:10,640
answers which goes back i'm i don't want

1008
00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,240
to ramble

1009
00:42:17,430 --> 00:42:14,640
but i want to go back to to your point

1010
00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:17,440
when we talk about pseudo-archaeology

1011
00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:20,160
that that is coming from

1012
00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:21,520
uh or

1013
00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:24,240

orthodox academia

1014

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:27,280

they they the reason for them is saying

1015

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,000

that is because of the vacuum you

1016

00:42:35,589 --> 00:42:32,720

referred to if they would be more

1017

00:42:38,630 --> 00:42:35,599

transparent then people wouldn't go and

1018

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:38,640

write the story people wouldn't go and

1019

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:41,920

fill in the blanks because of them

1020

00:42:46,390 --> 00:42:44,160

there's big big issues out there right

1021

00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:46,400

now that they want to continue to keep

1022

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:48,720

their heads uh buried in the sand about

1023

00:42:51,990 --> 00:42:51,040

and one of them is the history of us

1024

00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:52,000

right

1025

00:42:55,430 --> 00:42:53,680

that's a big one

1026

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:55,440

the history of us and we want these

1027

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:57,680

answers are they buried out there

1028

00:43:02,710 --> 00:43:00,560

somewhere in some warehouse do you know

1029

00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:02,720

something that we don't are you holding

1030

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,240

back well the silence is deafening and

1031

00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:08,480

that's when uh they want to call them

1032

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:10,800

pseudo archaeologists but people that

1033

00:43:14,630 --> 00:43:12,720

are interested in the research like

1034

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:14,640

yourself too as well

1035

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,119

absolutely that's absolutely correct and

1036

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:19,760

another another point that that sticks

1037

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:21,920

out to me most recently was

1038

00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:24,400

a discussion that was going on on a

1039

00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:27,520

closed sort of board of historians and

1040

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:30,560

it was spurred by an article from the

1041

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:32,560

chronicle of higher education

1042

00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:36,240

magazine it was entitled historians we

1043

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:36,960

are

1044

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:40,800

what is this and so you know i read the

1045

00:43:44,550 --> 00:43:42,800

story i i look at the dialogue that's

1046

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:44,560

going along and i i was appalled i

1047

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:46,800

couldn't even believe it these people

1048

00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:49,359

were complaining that

1049

00:43:51,910 --> 00:43:50,240

they

1050

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:51,920

shouldn't have to answer the public's

1051

00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:53,119

questions

1052

00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:54,720

because this is their service this is

1053

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:56,640

how they make a living they likened it

1054

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:58,880

to giving free legal advice or health

1055

00:44:01,750 --> 00:44:00,720

advice and that that was unprofessional

1056

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,760

and inappropriate and they shouldn't

1057

00:44:05,990 --> 00:44:03,920

have to do that and i thought is this

1058

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:06,000

really where we've come and

1059

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:08,160

no wonder there's a vacuum i looked at

1060

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:10,880

it like this i became a historian

1061

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:14,319

because i was excited about learning

1062

00:44:18,630 --> 00:44:16,160

history i was excited about the things

1063

00:44:21,109 --> 00:44:18,640

that i found out i wanted to share that

1064

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,119

information i wanted to correct the

1065

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:23,359

record or or just share i just simply

1066

00:44:28,470 --> 00:44:25,520

wanted to teach and share and for

1067

00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:28,480

somebody to say yeah but no my time's

1068

00:44:32,309 --> 00:44:30,079

valuable and i'm not going to answer

1069

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:32,319

your questions what good are you a

1070

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:34,800

historian tells stories you're supposed

1071

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:37,280

to tell a story you're supposed to speak

1072

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:40,960

and and so right now in the industry

1073

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:43,760

they are objecting to this notion that

1074

00:44:48,550 --> 00:44:46,319

anyone dare ask a question to them in

1075

00:44:52,069 --> 00:44:48,560

fact they've they've come out with this

1076

00:44:54,069 --> 00:44:52,079

advice to each other that if a student

1077

00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:54,079

and not just anybody a student if they

1078

00:44:59,670 --> 00:44:56,720

email you with a question you need to

1079

00:45:02,309 --> 00:44:59,680

vet them very well and then still yeah

1080

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:02,319

maybe or maybe not answer their question

1081

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:03,520

and i thought

1082

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:06,319

what this just does it boggles my mind

1083

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:08,880

it's completely it's the opposite it's

1084

00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:11,599

the absolute opposite so now what so now

1085

00:45:15,670 --> 00:45:13,520

if somebody is watching ancient aliens

1086

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,680

and there might be something inaccurate

1087

00:45:19,190 --> 00:45:17,520

or that they may disagree with or you

1088

00:45:20,870 --> 00:45:19,200

know whatever if they have a question

1089

00:45:23,270 --> 00:45:20,880

they think well maybe i'd like to

1090

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,280

contact that historian up at my local

1091

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:25,280

university well what they they'll

1092

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:27,680

they'll not respond to them and so and

1093

00:45:30,630 --> 00:45:29,839

then they go around and complain that

1094

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:30,640

well

1095

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:31,520

you know

1096

00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:33,200

they don't listen to us nobody listens

1097

00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:34,800

to nobody's

1098

00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:37,280

it's it's it's a ridiculous catch-22 and

1099

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:38,720

they're doing this to themselves and

1100

00:45:43,670 --> 00:45:39,520

they're

1101
00:45:45,670 --> 00:45:43,680
see the rise in alternative thinking and

1102
00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:45,680
alternative archaeology and it's like

1103
00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:46,400
well

1104
00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,240
you know this is what happens and i

1105
00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,760
think it's fine i think there's nothing

1106
00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:51,440
wrong with it i think we need to be able

1107
00:45:57,190 --> 00:45:54,240
to be comfortable and secure our own

1108
00:45:58,630 --> 00:45:57,200
thoughts and be able to explore ideas

1109
00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,640
that sort of

1110
00:46:01,990 --> 00:46:00,480
go against what we may believe or go

1111
00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,000
against what we think that's that's

1112
00:46:06,309 --> 00:46:03,920
important it's to push us out of those

1113
00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,319

boxes that sometimes we put ourselves in

1114

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:08,160

even but yeah the idea that somebody

1115

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:10,240

were to ask me a question and i'd say

1116

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:11,119

well

1117

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,880

i'm not on the clock sorry about that

1118

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:15,200

it's just preposterous to me

1119

00:46:18,710 --> 00:46:17,040

so no i i

1120

00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:18,720

that that's that's an example of some of

1121

00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:20,319

the problems that are going on right now

1122

00:46:25,829 --> 00:46:23,200

in in the field yeah i uh i've gotten

1123

00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,839

into a couple of heated uh discussions

1124

00:46:29,829 --> 00:46:27,440

over the years with different

1125

00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:29,839

archaeologists and anthropologists

1126
00:46:35,670 --> 00:46:32,800
about homo sapiens sapien and and the

1127
00:46:40,390 --> 00:46:35,680
missing link and darwin

1128
00:46:42,710 --> 00:46:40,400
and they are so steadfast in that

1129
00:46:44,230 --> 00:46:42,720
okay we don't have all the answers but

1130
00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:44,240
we know

1131
00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:46,720
that we evolved from

1132
00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:48,800
blah blah blah blah that there

1133
00:46:52,870 --> 00:46:50,640
wasn't anything magical there wasn't

1134
00:46:54,150 --> 00:46:52,880
anything strange there wasn't anything

1135
00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:54,160
you know

1136
00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:58,079
wait a minute we just appeared

1137
00:47:04,470 --> 00:47:01,760
right 150 000 years ago

1138
00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:04,480

our glorious selves with our bodies and

1139

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:06,319

our faces and everything nothing like

1140

00:47:12,309 --> 00:47:09,200

cro-magnon or neanderthal or homo

1141

00:47:14,309 --> 00:47:12,319

erectus or any going back to lucy which

1142

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:14,319

were all primates i don't care what

1143

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:15,839

anybody says

1144

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:18,160

you know that forehead that jaw that

1145

00:47:22,950 --> 00:47:20,000

build those bones

1146

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:22,960

that's what we're talking about here

1147

00:47:29,750 --> 00:47:26,319

us humans today

1148

00:47:32,109 --> 00:47:29,760

are unique and not only unique um on

1149

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,119

this planet just unique to

1150

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:33,680

everything

1151

00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:34,640

so

1152

00:47:38,870 --> 00:47:36,800

how did we get here well jimmy you don't

1153

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:38,880

understand archaeology man you don't

1154

00:47:43,430 --> 00:47:41,920

understand anthropology you see no i do

1155

00:47:45,430 --> 00:47:43,440

actually

1156

00:47:47,589 --> 00:47:45,440

what i'm trying to say is we just

1157

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,599

appeared so where's the missing link if

1158

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:49,839

darwin is right and this is the the

1159

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,160

problem that i have if darwin is right

1160

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:54,240

then we've got millions of years of

1161

00:47:57,910 --> 00:47:56,160

evolution behind us

1162

00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:57,920

where is it

1163

00:48:02,390 --> 00:48:00,319

it doesn't exist right this the the

1164

00:48:04,230 --> 00:48:02,400

proverbial missing link but they don't

1165

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:04,240

want to talk about that

1166

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:05,520

you know they just want to say you know

1167

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:07,119

what you're not smart enough you're not

1168

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:08,480

an archaeologist you're not an

1169

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:11,280

anthropologist you know we know you

1170

00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:14,960

don't it sounds fantastical okay but but

1171

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:17,440

we know that we evolved here and i just

1172

00:48:22,230 --> 00:48:20,240

want an explanation heather that's all

1173

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:22,240

and they won't give it yeah

1174

00:48:26,790 --> 00:48:24,480

and it's a very elitist

1175

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:26,800

discipline for sure and that's that's

1176

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:29,920

sort of uh the opposite of my

1177

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:32,400

my belief set i i'm not elitist in any

1178

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:35,359

way i i couldn't afford to be elitist my

1179

00:48:39,589 --> 00:48:37,440

background was is certainly the opposite

1180

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:39,599

of all that so i mean when i went to

1181

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:41,280

college i went for well first off i

1182

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:43,680

didn't even finish high school i ran

1183

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:46,640

away from home at 16 years old and

1184

00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:48,640

started traveling the country and and

1185

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,559

and just had all sorts of uh wacky

1186

00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:52,319

adventures um i guess we'll call them

1187

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:53,520

that

1188

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,000

you know so i uh i i took a very

1189

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:58,000

non-traditional route to these sorts of

1190

00:49:01,349 --> 00:49:00,000

things um but i think that was actually

1191

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,359

one of the things that got me into this

1192

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,599

to begin with is traveling across the

1193

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,440

country like that

1194

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,280

late night radio and

1195

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:08,960

that was a big part of the experience

1196

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:11,599

and sure meeting people in truck stops

1197

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:14,400

and diners and talking to them all hours

1198

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:16,319

of the night about what they saw on the

1199

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,040

road and their personal experiences and

1200

00:49:22,950 --> 00:49:20,800

that sort of thing just stuck with me

1201

00:49:25,349 --> 00:49:22,960

for a very long time and when i went

1202

00:49:27,109 --> 00:49:25,359

back to school i started at community

1203

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,119

college and i just worked my way up from

1204

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:29,359

there and so i i

1205

00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:30,880

i struggled through the whole thing i

1206

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:32,400

mean you know it's cost a lot of money

1207

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:34,400

and it's a lot of work and and not to

1208

00:49:38,870 --> 00:49:37,119

mention the the whole uh you know

1209

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:38,880

community college isn't so bad but once

1210

00:49:41,910 --> 00:49:40,559

you then go away from that and say

1211

00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:41,920

you're in graduate school with a bunch

1212

00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:44,000

of you know other doctoral candidates

1213

00:49:47,589 --> 00:49:45,920

and they're all you know

1214

00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:47,599

they've had a different maybe

1215

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:50,000

way through it than you have um you

1216

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:52,240

start to see some of the

1217

00:49:56,549 --> 00:49:54,319

injustices and the elitism at play and

1218

00:49:59,510 --> 00:49:56,559

then with the professors and so it was

1219

00:50:03,109 --> 00:49:59,520

it was i felt like a double agent

1220

00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:03,119

especially after i think it was my

1221

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,760

junior year in undergraduate i contacted

1222

00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:07,119

michael cremo

1223

00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:09,119

um everybody i'm sure is familiar with

1224

00:50:15,109 --> 00:50:11,680

michael crema i would hope at least but

1225

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:15,119

um i contacted him to ask him you know

1226
00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:17,119
for some advice and i was surprised and

1227
00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:19,440
pleasantly surprised that he responded

1228
00:50:22,630 --> 00:50:20,960
and gave me that advice i was looking

1229
00:50:24,470 --> 00:50:22,640
for which was very helpful because at

1230
00:50:26,710 --> 00:50:24,480
the time i was getting a little

1231
00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:26,720
disenchanted with everything i thought i

1232
00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:28,559
just want to blow this popsicle stand

1233
00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:30,720
and you know just explore some of these

1234
00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:33,119
alternative ideas but uh you know he

1235
00:50:38,549 --> 00:50:36,400
essentially talked me off the ledge and

1236
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,559
so i stayed in school but what i did was

1237
00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:41,280
i looked at it as a an opportunity to do

1238
00:50:44,950 --> 00:50:42,240

sort of

1239

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:44,960

um you know i guess spy double agent

1240

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,880

sort of thing you know so i thought when

1241

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:48,720

i get out of this i'm taking all the

1242

00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:51,359

skills that i'm acquiring here and i'm

1243

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:53,119

going to use them

1244

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:56,160

for in my mind the better of course if

1245

00:51:00,470 --> 00:50:58,079

you ask my former professors they would

1246

00:51:02,069 --> 00:51:00,480

say i went to the dark side um but you

1247

00:51:04,790 --> 00:51:02,079

know that's that's a difference in

1248

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:04,800

perspective right did you ever consider

1249

00:51:09,030 --> 00:51:07,200

uh the straight and narrow and staying

1250

00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:09,040

on the other side of the fence in in

1251

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:10,240

academia

1252

00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:12,960

i did i i really did because

1253

00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:14,640

what i started doing was community

1254

00:51:19,670 --> 00:51:17,680

archaeology uh i worked in downtown

1255

00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:19,680

cleveland on a lot of excavations which

1256

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,200

sounds kind of weird like what would be

1257

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:23,359

in downtown cleveland well a lot it was

1258

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:25,280

quite fascinating to work in an urban

1259

00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,800

environment and i used to help out with

1260

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:31,119

um a different a program they had for

1261

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,960

inner city youth to

1262

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:34,559

get involved in archaeology and learn

1263

00:51:38,790 --> 00:51:36,640

their own you know cultural past and

1264

00:51:41,109 --> 00:51:38,800

these sorts of things and so i've always

1265

00:51:43,190 --> 00:51:41,119

had a passion for public involvement in

1266

00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,200

archaeology and history and so i did

1267

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:46,079

want to go into teaching but um it just

1268

00:51:50,470 --> 00:51:48,240

it wasn't where i felt that i would be

1269

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:50,480

my my most

1270

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:53,040

helpful i mean i i still actually go and

1271

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,640

i work a few places at some local

1272

00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:56,720

historical societies and do things like

1273

00:52:01,589 --> 00:51:59,599

that and it's also a really that's

1274

00:52:02,700 --> 00:52:01,599

that's a disaster it's such a tragedy

1275

00:52:03,750 --> 00:52:02,710

the last one i worked for

1276

00:52:06,069 --> 00:52:03,760

[Music]

1277

00:52:08,309 --> 00:52:06,079

as a consultant

1278

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:08,319

let me just say if anyone wants to help

1279

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:11,119

archaeology if anyone wants to help the

1280

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,800

the efforts to

1281

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:14,720

know our past and preserve our past and

1282

00:52:19,190 --> 00:52:16,559

they feel they can't really do anything

1283

00:52:21,190 --> 00:52:19,200

go to your local historical society just

1284

00:52:23,430 --> 00:52:21,200

the local little you know organization

1285

00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:23,440

and volunteer do anything you can that's

1286

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,960

where it starts at the local level

1287

00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:27,119

because a lot of our local historical

1288

00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:30,640

societies they have amazing

1289

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:33,280

amazing data and it's being just lost

1290

00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:34,559

because a lot of them don't they just

1291

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:36,720

don't have the the income or the

1292

00:52:40,790 --> 00:52:38,960

volunteering or just there's this sort

1293

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:40,800

of lack of interest that people are

1294

00:52:45,829 --> 00:52:44,000

showing in in their history so

1295

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:45,839

i see it crumbling i see it crumbling

1296

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:47,599

around us and it's quite sad so i've

1297

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:49,280

done a lot of working with local

1298

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:51,359

historical societies to try to

1299

00:52:55,349 --> 00:52:53,280

clean up their archives maybe digitize

1300

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:55,359

things and get that out into the public

1301
00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,040
so that people can research these things

1302
00:53:01,589 --> 00:52:59,359
because there's hidden gems all around

1303
00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,599
us all around america but you know a lot

1304
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:03,920
of us can't even get to get to see these

1305
00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:07,280
things i mean boxes and boxes stacked in

1306
00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:09,200
anything i've seen them rotting in barns

1307
00:53:14,870 --> 00:53:10,240
and

1308
00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,880
so there's a lot of work to be done in

1309
00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:16,559
history and and it seems that the

1310
00:53:20,870 --> 00:53:18,640
historians and archaeologists the people

1311
00:53:23,190 --> 00:53:20,880
who are charged with doing this in the

1312
00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:23,200
public trust mind you most of the time

1313
00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:26,240

they're getting paid by taxpayer dollars

1314

00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:27,599

they're not doing this they're not

1315

00:53:32,390 --> 00:53:30,240

reaching out to the public and so it's

1316

00:53:34,950 --> 00:53:32,400

it's a it's a tragedy

1317

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:34,960

and uh so they really have no right to

1318

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:37,920

complain when people enjoy documentaries

1319

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,359

and and all these different things that

1320

00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,880

are reaching out to them to teach them

1321

00:53:45,829 --> 00:53:42,480

because nobody else is teaching anybody

1322

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:45,839

it seems yeah and the thought of what is

1323

00:53:50,870 --> 00:53:48,800

in the basements of the museums around

1324

00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,880

the world that have been

1325

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:52,640

you know stored away in boxes and

1326
00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:55,520
completely forgotten

1327
00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:56,800
i mean

1328
00:54:00,230 --> 00:53:59,200
the the amount of manpower it would take

1329
00:54:01,990 --> 00:54:00,240
to go

1330
00:54:04,390 --> 00:54:02,000
and and check this stuff out they just

1331
00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:04,400
recently found in the cairo museum in

1332
00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:05,760
the basement

1333
00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,880
the model of king tut's boat

1334
00:54:12,390 --> 00:54:10,400
right and they just they didn't even

1335
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:12,400
know they had it

1336
00:54:14,950 --> 00:54:13,599
yeah

1337
00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:14,960
it seems like

1338
00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:16,800

you know and they put that on

1339

00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:18,720

it was it was you know headline news

1340

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:21,599

last week but they only found it because

1341

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:23,440

they built the new museum over there and

1342

00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:25,119

they're moving the museum from one

1343

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:26,960

building to the other you know to the

1344

00:54:32,549 --> 00:54:29,760

new grand uh cairo museum

1345

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:32,559

and they found it in a box and it had

1346

00:54:38,150 --> 00:54:36,000

and wrapped in a newspaper i believe

1347

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,160

from 1932.

1348

00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:40,400

so probably wrapped up by howard carter

1349

00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:42,880

himself put in the box and forgotten

1350

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:46,240

wow and what would it take uh you know

1351
00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:47,520
because we have

1352
00:54:50,790 --> 00:54:49,200
all this excitement with you know go

1353
00:54:52,630 --> 00:54:50,800
beckley tepe and the stuff that's going

1354
00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,640
on in peru and

1355
00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,400
and and around the world

1356
00:54:58,870 --> 00:54:56,079
what would it take

1357
00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:58,880
for something to blow

1358
00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:01,520
history's doors off you know i mean the

1359
00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:04,160
paradigm shift in everything whether

1360
00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:07,200
it's it's religious or it's e.t

1361
00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:09,359
off-world related or

1362
00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:12,400
or parallel just some crazy

1363
00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:14,240

atlantis

1364

00:55:18,069 --> 00:55:16,160

if if that happened

1365

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:18,079

would they announce it would they

1366

00:55:21,829 --> 00:55:21,040

announce a game changer

1367

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:21,839

well

1368

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:24,640

i have a very specific answer to this

1369

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:27,200

and my answer is

1370

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:29,280

we wouldn't get that information we

1371

00:55:35,670 --> 00:55:31,599

wouldn't even know it because they would

1372

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,680

have sort of pre-screened that so

1373

00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:37,359

the way this works it's really terrible

1374

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:39,200

i talk about this in a lot of my

1375

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:41,280

previous work with the sort of

1376

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:43,839

corruption that is the academic

1377

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:46,400

industrial complex especially in the

1378

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:49,200

field of archaeology and archaeology i'm

1379

00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:51,040

sure i'll get the emails but you know

1380

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:51,920

what

1381

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:58,000

in war-torn countries and in the middle

1382

00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:58,880

east

1383

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:02,240

there are there's a there's an idea that

1384

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,079

these professors are going out and

1385

00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:05,920

they're doing this work and you know

1386

00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:07,920

then they come back and they scrub the

1387

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:10,079

artifacts and publish papers and teach

1388

00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:11,599

and put things in museums and it's just

1389

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:14,160

this beautiful you know symbiotic no

1390

00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:16,480

it's just not that way now that's not to

1391

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:19,200

say that there haven't been those

1392

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:21,280

things it's just it's but that's not

1393

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:22,960

always what happens and so when you have

1394

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:24,880

these larger scale excavations that are

1395

00:56:29,829 --> 00:56:28,079

going on in politically sensitive areas

1396

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:29,839

where there maybe could be something

1397

00:56:34,549 --> 00:56:32,000

found that is a game changer

1398

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:34,559

there they have that tightly locked we

1399

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,920

don't even know about some of those

1400

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:37,760

excavations until after the fact they're

1401
00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,680
secret excavations they're not funded

1402
00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:42,960
outwardly and in the open in a

1403
00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:44,799
transparent way in fact they're funded

1404
00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:47,680
oftentimes by things like big oil

1405
00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,200
or elite families elite families who and

1406
00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:53,359
i don't even mean like rothschild and

1407
00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,280
boogeyman and stuff although

1408
00:57:00,950 --> 00:56:57,280
those types are actually funding

1409
00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:00,960
excavations but i mean actual individual

1410
00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:04,319
elites whose sole mission is to

1411
00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:06,559
get these artifacts for their collection

1412
00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:09,040
unapologetically they go out and it's

1413
00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:11,119

basically that they're hiring the

1414

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:13,280

universities to go

1415

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:15,760

and shop for them for these artifacts so

1416

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,680

they launder the money they go and they

1417

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:19,359

make foundations they give the

1418

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,000

foundations money the foundations turn

1419

00:57:26,309 --> 00:57:24,079

into grants then the grants go down to

1420

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:26,319

the university the university hands that

1421

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:28,960

to the individual research lab and then

1422

00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:30,400

so on and so on so there's so many

1423

00:57:33,349 --> 00:57:32,319

points of separation so the average

1424

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:33,359

person they'll never know where that

1425

00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:35,200

money came from and who's actually

1426

00:57:39,589 --> 00:57:37,520

funding these these things now

1427

00:57:42,309 --> 00:57:39,599

why that's important it's because follow

1428

00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,319

the money so if if say i i am out there

1429

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:44,960

in iraq currently digging and i have

1430

00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:48,079

been funded by an elite family and a

1431

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,839

global bank and big oil and a

1432

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,000

government intelligence agency which

1433

00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,000

these are all examples that are true if

1434

00:58:01,750 --> 00:57:58,480

i'm out there and i'm digging and i find

1435

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,760

something absolutely game-changing a

1436

00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:03,440

tablet that has something on it that

1437

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:06,400

says exactly where we came from or an

1438

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,240

artifact that that defies all physical

1439

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:12,880

laws something that just does not fit at

1440

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,880

all and it's just amazing there is just

1441

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:16,720

no way anyone's going to know about that

1442

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:18,559

who where what am i going to do

1443

00:58:23,829 --> 00:58:20,880

i have to give it up to you know who's

1444

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:23,839

paying the bills there yeah

1445

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:26,000

you can't exactly put it in your pocket

1446

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,760

uh you can't put it in your pocket you

1447

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:29,200

can't yeah there's nothing you have to

1448

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:30,799

report this you have to do and so what

1449

00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:32,480

will happen at that point with this

1450

00:58:36,950 --> 00:58:35,119

amazing game changer well

1451

00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,960

it's going to go to the highest bidder

1452

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:38,559

whoever has the vested interest it's

1453

00:58:42,390 --> 00:58:39,839

certainly not going to go out to the

1454

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:42,400

public the public gets little pot shards

1455

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,799

and you know little bits and pieces that

1456

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:46,640

will look nice in a museum after a

1457

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:48,960

couple years when the excavation's over

1458

00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:50,319

and the papers have been written and

1459

00:58:54,870 --> 00:58:51,920

there's nothing to see here folks move

1460

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:54,880

it along exactly

1461

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:56,880

we have to take a break we have to take

1462

00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:59,200

a break right here on that note all

1463

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:02,240

right our guest tonight dr heather lynn

1464

00:59:06,390 --> 00:59:04,240

holding it up to the cameras right here

1465

00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:06,400

her new book evo archaeology

1466

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:07,920

[Music]

1467

00:59:11,349 --> 00:59:10,000

we'll be right back after this short

1468

00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:11,359

break

1469

00:59:15,670 --> 00:59:14,240

on the game changer network and ktra the

1470

00:59:19,360 --> 00:59:15,680

planet i'm your host jimmy church stay

1471

00:59:38,060 --> 00:59:19,370

with us we'll be right back

1472

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:41,030

[Music]

1473

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:43,280

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1474

00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:45,839

on the game changer radio network and

1475

00:59:53,030 --> 00:59:50,559

kgra the global radio alliance

1476

00:59:54,069 --> 00:59:53,040

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1477

00:59:58,040 --> 00:59:54,079

station

1478

00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:58,050

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1479

01:00:02,630 --> 00:59:59,440

[Music]

1480

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:02,640

introducing the new surfer music app

1481

01:00:08,630 --> 01:00:04,880

listen fate or not you know i love my

1482

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:08,640

music this is my go-to for all things

1483

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,599

notes

1484

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:12,000

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1485

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,720

music listening surfer is free providing

1486

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:16,880

unlimited access to thousands of live

1487

01:00:21,030 --> 01:00:19,359

streaming radio stations surfer is an

1488

01:00:23,430 --> 01:00:21,040

exciting interactive listening

1489

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:23,440

experience discovery and surprise are

1490

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:25,839

built right in surfer is your

1491

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:28,480

destination to discover and rediscover

1492

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,440

great live streaming music it features

1493

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:33,920

high quality audio streams free access

1494

01:00:37,750 --> 01:00:35,599

to music from thousands of live

1495

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:37,760

streaming radio stations unlimited

1496

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:40,319

listening unlimited skipping you get a

1497

01:00:44,950 --> 01:00:42,880

music visualizer and you can also select

1498

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:44,960

your favorite channels get it at the

1499

01:00:50,150 --> 01:00:47,520

apple app store or google play just

1500

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:50,160

search surfer music or click on the

1501
01:00:57,270 --> 01:00:53,040
surfer banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1502
01:01:02,150 --> 01:00:59,670
folks this is very important information

1503
01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:02,160
what's to be said about cbd

1504
01:01:09,270 --> 01:01:05,040
ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1505
01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:09,280
from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1506
01:01:14,150 --> 01:01:11,920
this wonderful product won't get you

1507
01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,160
high no matter what amount you take what

1508
01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:16,640
does cbd do for the body my hands are

1509
01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:20,000
tied but you can google cbd benefits and

1510
01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:21,920
be astounded when you're finished

1511
01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:24,079
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1512
01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:26,640
life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

1513
01:01:31,829 --> 01:01:29,280

dot com and purchase life is good when

1514

01:01:33,910 --> 01:01:31,839

you feel good people are tired of pain

1515

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:33,920

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1516

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,839

products to help them with

1517

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:38,640

you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1518

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:40,799

and again our cbd is made from hemp

1519

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:43,119

ancient life oil is about helping people

1520

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:45,920

one by one by one if you wonder how good

1521

01:01:51,589 --> 01:01:48,720

the product is the ceo takes it every

1522

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:51,599

day without miss ancient life oil dot

1523

01:01:56,950 --> 01:01:54,160

com that's ancient life oil dot com have

1524

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:56,960

a great day

1525

01:02:02,789 --> 01:01:58,400

and you're listening to my main man

1526

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:05,109

hi this

1527

01:02:08,789 --> 01:02:06,000

and you're listening is

1528

01:02:11,109 --> 01:02:08,799

my good friend jimmy church fade to

1529

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:11,119

black on the game changer network and

1530

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:15,839

the kgra digital broadcast station

1531

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:18,079

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1532

01:02:23,109 --> 01:02:20,160

jimmychurchradio.com

1533

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:23,119

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1534

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:25,440

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1535

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:33,030

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1536

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:34,640

we're the honey brothers

1537

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:36,880

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1538

01:02:40,309 --> 01:02:38,240

revolution

1539

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,319

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1540

01:02:44,950 --> 01:02:42,799

angioprim angioprim is the original

1541

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,960

liquid oral chelation supplement

1542

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:46,960

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1543

01:02:51,030 --> 01:02:49,119

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1544

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:51,040

arteries that can cause blockages

1545

01:02:54,870 --> 01:02:52,720

scientific research proves the active

1546

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,880

ingredient in angioprim has superior

1547

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:56,960

oral chelation action that helps promote

1548

01:03:01,349 --> 01:02:59,200

cardiovascular health find out more go

1549

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,359

to angioprim.com talk to a trained

1550

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:03,280

consultant by calling angioprim

1551

01:03:11,829 --> 01:03:09,829

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1552

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,839

and you can become an official fate or

1553

01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:14,160

not by just going to our membership

1554

01:03:17,829 --> 01:03:15,039

section

1555

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,839

at jimmychurchradio.com

1556

01:03:22,069 --> 01:03:19,680

hey it's grace can we talk about

1557

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,079

something serious for a minute your age

1558

01:03:27,109 --> 01:03:24,720

getting old has its perks but remember

1559

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:27,119

being a few years younger you know your

1560

01:03:31,029 --> 01:03:29,200

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1561

01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:31,039

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1562

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:33,119

haunting you and you just felt better

1563

01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:35,039

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1564

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:37,839

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1565

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,160

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1566

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:42,960

younger with nature's youth rsf it's

1567

01:03:46,630 --> 01:03:44,880

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1568

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:46,640

helps your body maintain its peak

1569

01:03:51,109 --> 01:03:48,799

performance and fight the aging process

1570

01:03:53,190 --> 01:03:51,119

imagine sleeping better looking better

1571

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:53,200

and feeling better see how nature's

1572

01:03:58,430 --> 01:03:55,839

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1573

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:58,440

just like you at naturesyouth.com

1574

01:04:02,069 --> 01:04:00,559

naturesyouth.com imagine how it will

1575

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:02,079

feel when your family and friends are

1576

01:04:06,870 --> 01:04:04,319

asking you what you did to look so good

1577

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:06,880

your secret will be nature's youth rsf

1578

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:08,720

it's time to start looking better and

1579

01:04:12,349 --> 01:04:10,880

feeling better learn more and order your

1580

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:12,359

nature's youth rsf

1581

01:04:16,589 --> 01:04:15,680

naturesyouth.com that's naturesyouth.com

1582

01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:16,599

that's

1583

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,559

naturesyouth.com

1584

01:04:22,950 --> 01:04:20,640

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1585

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,960

conscious life expo and you're listening

1586

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,280

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1587

01:04:30,870 --> 01:04:27,680

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1588

01:04:33,109 --> 01:04:30,880

astrological chart since 1963.

1589

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:33,119

true story

1590

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:34,799

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1591

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,400

report and you're listening to jimmy

1592

01:04:40,710 --> 01:04:38,799

church on fade to black across the globe

1593

01:04:44,050 --> 01:04:40,720

on the game changer radio network and

1594

01:04:59,440 --> 01:04:44,060

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1595

01:05:05,829 --> 01:05:04,309

[Music]

1596

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:05,839

welcome back fade to black i'm your

1597

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:07,280

jimmy church our guest tonight dr

1598

01:05:10,980 --> 01:05:08,799

heather lin

1599

01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:10,990

her new book evil archaeology

1600

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,160

[Music]

1601
01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,880
demons possessions and sinister relics

1602
01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:18,960
which is where i'm gonna

1603
01:05:24,069 --> 01:05:22,559
i gotta start right there and heather

1604
01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:24,079
okay

1605
01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:27,520
this is this is my serious trip with all

1606
01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:30,319
of this and and i always tie in

1607
01:05:35,430 --> 01:05:33,680
my childhood and i go back and i and

1608
01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:35,440
still to this day

1609
01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,599
the opening like 10 minutes of the

1610
01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,839
exorcist or the opening 10 minutes of

1611
01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,760
the omen

1612
01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:44,079
really set the stage when we start to

1613
01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:45,599

think about what you know what was

1614

01:05:49,589 --> 01:05:47,039

buried around the world and the

1615

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:49,599

archaeology that goes along with it and

1616

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:52,240

what could possibly be found and and

1617

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:54,720

what it could mean to all of humanity

1618

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:56,880

right all these things

1619

01:06:02,789 --> 01:06:00,799

but um i i feel that there is some

1620

01:06:06,549 --> 01:06:02,799

historical fact

1621

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:06,559

in the opening to those two movies and

1622

01:06:11,829 --> 01:06:09,280

then i read this book and i'm like aha

1623

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:11,839

right hollywood didn't get it wrong for

1624

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:12,960

once

1625

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:15,920

um is there some truth to that

1626

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,799

i think so i mean in a way in a strange

1627

01:06:22,870 --> 01:06:20,319

way i think this book might have been a

1628

01:06:27,190 --> 01:06:22,880

a strange love letter to those types of

1629

01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:27,200

movies um i they've they kind of

1630

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:28,880

they motivated me

1631

01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:30,640

when i was younger to look at some of

1632

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:32,960

these darker questions i was brought up

1633

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,880

catholic and so of course i wasn't

1634

01:06:38,069 --> 01:06:36,480

supposed to watch the exorcist and of

1635

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:38,079

course then i did

1636

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:40,079

probably at too young of an age i think

1637

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:42,240

so it really affected me in the omen as

1638

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:44,240

well it was quite frightening but those

1639

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,920

things stood out to me and it wasn't

1640

01:06:48,390 --> 01:06:47,520

actually until much later

1641

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,400

that i

1642

01:06:52,470 --> 01:06:50,400

saw the exorcist again

1643

01:06:55,029 --> 01:06:52,480

as an adult and already a professional

1644

01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:55,039

that it sort of hit me it resonated with

1645

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:56,799

me in a different way that hey wait a

1646

01:07:01,270 --> 01:06:58,960

minute this is what does the archaeology

1647

01:07:04,150 --> 01:07:01,280

have to do with this whole bit and so it

1648

01:07:06,549 --> 01:07:04,160

it piqued my interest even more and uh

1649

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,559

it wasn't long after seeing it again on

1650

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:08,880

cable television sort of playing you

1651
01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:11,599
know the background that um i came

1652
01:07:18,549 --> 01:07:14,720
across a strange news story out of north

1653
01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:18,559
carolina in 2014 it was a

1654
01:07:21,910 --> 01:07:20,640
man who had been

1655
01:07:25,270 --> 01:07:21,920
murdering

1656
01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:25,280
and cannibalizing neighbors and burying

1657
01:07:29,270 --> 01:07:27,520
them in his backyard

1658
01:07:31,670 --> 01:07:29,280
actually i should say his mother's

1659
01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:31,680
backyard he lived at his mother's home

1660
01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:34,240
um and so it was kind of a you know

1661
01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:36,640
typical gruesome crime story but what

1662
01:07:41,270 --> 01:07:38,799
wasn't typical was that his name was

1663
01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:41,280

pazuzu

1664

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:43,760

changed his name are you serious okay

1665

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:46,000

wait wait wait hold on for the audience

1666

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:47,039

who's

1667

01:07:51,990 --> 01:07:49,599

you gotta kazuzu is the gentleman on the

1668

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:52,000

cover i mean the demon on the cover of

1669

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:53,119

my book

1670

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:57,359

he is a mesopotamian demon the demon of

1671

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:59,920

the southwestern wind it is the demon

1672

01:08:05,190 --> 01:08:02,319

from the movie the exorcist right that

1673

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:05,200

you'll see in the opening scene and he's

1674

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:08,480

quite uh obscene looking and frightening

1675

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,119

and he is the demon who then goes on and

1676

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:13,599

is responsible for the possession of the

1677

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:15,760

main character in the movie the exorcist

1678

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:17,040

but it's an actual demon from

1679

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:19,839

mesopotamia so the william peter blatty

1680

01:08:24,229 --> 01:08:22,080

got that absolutely correct in his book

1681

01:08:25,189 --> 01:08:24,239

and of course the movie and so that

1682

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:25,199

demon

1683

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:26,719

pazuzu

1684

01:08:31,510 --> 01:08:29,679

uh is what this man's name was he he was

1685

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,520

originally john lawson

1686

01:08:36,309 --> 01:08:33,600

and he grew up into suburbs in north

1687

01:08:39,510 --> 01:08:36,319

carolina and after struggling with uh

1688

01:08:41,709 --> 01:08:39,520

clear mental health issues he went on to

1689

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:41,719

recruit sort of a brotherhood of

1690

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:44,080

disenfranchised people and and he got a

1691

01:08:47,510 --> 01:08:45,920

girlfriend and then one of her friends

1692

01:08:50,229 --> 01:08:47,520

to help him

1693

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:50,239

do these things as a way to

1694

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,359

worship

1695

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,000

pazuzu and honor pazuzu

1696

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,560

and so he had this idea that the

1697

01:09:01,910 --> 01:08:58,560

sumerian religion involved a monthly

1698

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,920

blood sacrifice at the first of course

1699

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:03,600

of a small animal until he worked his

1700

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:05,199

way up to humans

1701

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:06,880

but he had to perform these rituals

1702

01:09:11,990 --> 01:09:09,120

during what he called the black moon in

1703

01:09:14,709 --> 01:09:12,000

order to appease pazuzu

1704

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:14,719

and so it's quite a weird story i mean

1705

01:09:20,149 --> 01:09:16,960

to say the least but i started looking

1706

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:20,159

at this it really struck me as eerie and

1707

01:09:24,070 --> 01:09:22,080

probably of course because of my

1708

01:09:26,309 --> 01:09:24,080

interest in the uh the movie the

1709

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:26,319

exorcist and so i started looking more

1710

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:28,480

into it and i found pictures and video

1711

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:30,159

that had been taken from the inside of

1712

01:09:34,870 --> 01:09:32,480

his his mother's house and it was it was

1713

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:34,880

just so disturbing there were sumerian

1714

01:09:40,149 --> 01:09:37,600

markings and occult symbols all over the

1715

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:40,159

walls and ceilings of his living room

1716

01:09:44,550 --> 01:09:42,000

there were cut out pictures of sumerian

1717

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:44,560

demons and anunnaki pinned all over the

1718

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:47,359

walls his kitchen was filthy and it's

1719

01:09:50,390 --> 01:09:48,719

where he had

1720

01:09:51,669 --> 01:09:50,400

prepared the victim's body for

1721

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:51,679

consumption

1722

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:54,560

he had demonic imagery all over that

1723

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:56,480

strips of fly tape covered and dead

1724

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:58,800

flies hanging from above like hellish

1725

01:10:03,830 --> 01:10:00,960

party streamers and when you left the

1726

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:03,840

kitchen it was ankle deep garbage lining

1727

01:10:08,470 --> 01:10:06,000

the halls leading to bedrooms that were

1728

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:08,480

just piled high with more grime and

1729

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:10,800

clutter and still more anunnaki and

1730

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:13,920

demon imagery everywhere and so it was

1731

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:15,440

it was just really disturbing to say the

1732

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,600

least but he was arrested and charged

1733

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:19,679

with first-degree murder um he and his

1734

01:10:23,910 --> 01:10:21,600

girlfriend and the female friend were

1735

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,920

they were all charged with various uh

1736

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,360

you know charges but

1737

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:27,760

uh about three in the morning some days

1738

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,880

after

1739

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:30,880

the guards at the prison where he was in

1740

01:10:34,470 --> 01:10:32,960

raleigh found him in a pool of his own

1741

01:10:36,229 --> 01:10:34,480

blood in his cell

1742

01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:36,239

and the autopsy report showed he had cut

1743

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:38,080

his left arm on the inside of his elbow

1744

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,719

like he was trying to cut his arm off

1745

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,560

the the report said he had perforated

1746

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:44,719

his left brachial artery which was most

1747

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:46,960

likely what caused him to just bleed out

1748

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:49,760

but aside from that he had many deep

1749

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:52,640

scratches on his chest arm and scalp and

1750

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:55,440

even rib fractures although he was alone

1751

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,560

in a cell and the autopsy couldn't truly

1752

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,360

determine how he got those wounds they

1753

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:03,760

just knew that you know he bled out and

1754

01:11:06,070 --> 01:11:04,480

so

1755

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:06,080

they ruled it a suicide because they

1756

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:07,760

really just had no other way to rule it

1757

01:11:11,750 --> 01:11:09,679

but before that he had

1758

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:11,760

begged his psychiatrist to let him

1759

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:14,080

perform this so-called black moon ritual

1760

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,960

to pazuzu fearing that if he didn't he

1761

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:18,800

would anger pazuzu

1762

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:21,120

and then eventually you know be killed

1763

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:23,520

by pazuzu even his own mother had warned

1764

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:26,159

the police and begged them to you know

1765

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:29,040

help his her son because he

1766

01:11:32,630 --> 01:11:30,640

she really feared that if he wasn't able

1767

01:11:34,310 --> 01:11:32,640

to do this that he may in fact kill

1768

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:34,320

himself it was so important to him to do

1769

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,640

this ritual and so i started looking at

1770

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:38,800

this this tragic tragic case and i

1771

01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:40,400

thought you know could

1772

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:42,320

could the pazuzu demon

1773

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:44,000

could it have been behind these murders

1774

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:46,080

as silly as that may sound right right

1775

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:47,679

you know i mean clearly he was

1776

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:49,199

responsible for the death of these

1777

01:11:54,310 --> 01:11:51,920

people but i sort of thought about his

1778

01:11:56,390 --> 01:11:54,320

professed inspiration which was pazuzu

1779

01:11:58,310 --> 01:11:56,400

he said it inspired him and i thought

1780

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:58,320

well what he you know he wasn't

1781

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:00,880

possessed but he was inspired and so i

1782

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:02,880

really thought about the etymology of of

1783

01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:05,040

inspiration and it comes from the latin

1784

01:12:08,470 --> 01:12:07,600

inspirare meaning to breathe or blow

1785

01:12:10,790 --> 01:12:08,480

into

1786

01:12:13,430 --> 01:12:10,800

and it was originally used to describe

1787

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:13,440

when a supernatural being imparts an

1788

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,560

idea onto someone so i thought well what

1789

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,800

is possession then but maybe an evil

1790

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:20,159

entity

1791

01:12:23,990 --> 01:12:22,560

blowing an idea into somebody or maybe

1792

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:24,000

it going too far and eventually

1793

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:26,960

inhabiting a willing person to encourage

1794

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,199

them to do these evil things and so you

1795

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,360

know i thought were these criminals just

1796

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:33,840

psychologically disturbed or maybe the

1797

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:36,880

pazuzu spirit found willing avatars to

1798

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:39,040

carry out these deeds so it's just a

1799

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:40,480

thing i kicked around for a little bit

1800

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:41,600

and thought

1801

01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:42,800

i think i need to look into this a

1802

01:12:46,310 --> 01:12:44,480

little further sort of the origin of

1803

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:46,320

demons and what role they may have

1804

01:12:50,390 --> 01:12:49,280

played in ancient civilizations and and

1805

01:12:53,189 --> 01:12:50,400

sort of what

1806

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:53,199

role do they play now if any

1807

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:54,560

that's what made me write the book

1808

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:57,120

essentially was the exorcist exactly

1809

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:01,280

exactly see this is uh listening to that

1810

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:04,239

you know we're talking about a modern

1811

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:06,080

situation where we think all of this

1812

01:13:10,390 --> 01:13:07,920

stuff is in the past right it's it's

1813

01:13:12,510 --> 01:13:10,400

it's it it was a different era when this

1814

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:12,520

kind of stuff went down clearly this was

1815

01:13:18,229 --> 01:13:15,840

2014. but let me ask you this let's

1816

01:13:19,830 --> 01:13:18,239

let's suppose something here how do you

1817

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:19,840

get rid of

1818

01:13:24,229 --> 01:13:22,400

his story right you don't want a public

1819

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:24,239

you don't want that coming to a theater

1820

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:26,000

near you you don't want other people to

1821

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:29,679

be inspired by by what he had done

1822

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:33,520

and so do we bury it do we bury his body

1823

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:36,560

do his house do we tear it do we

1824

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:38,719

you know what i mean do we hide

1825

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:40,719

all of the evidence you know buried in

1826

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:44,320

the ground burn it um and get rid of it

1827

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:47,920

like they did in the past when something

1828

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:50,640

like this happened uh when they thought

1829

01:13:56,950 --> 01:13:54,080

that the the local village girl or or

1830

01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:56,960

boy was possessed by what did they do

1831

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:59,120

right they would

1832

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:00,400

is is

1833

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:02,000

has this been going on throughout

1834

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,320

history this is exactly

1835

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:06,800

uh what you wrote about in the book

1836

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:09,440

yes that that is they

1837

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:11,040

they would do that they didn't want to

1838

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:13,360

have other people be inspired i think

1839

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:14,800

really that does come down to that so

1840

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:17,840

like copycat killer or or anything but

1841

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:19,120

uh they

1842

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:20,640

maybe they thought of it in those terms

1843

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,159

or maybe they actually thought of it in

1844

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,480

the terms of spirit possession right

1845

01:14:28,070 --> 01:14:26,159

it's really hard to say

1846

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:28,080

but that's that's one of these blurry

1847

01:14:31,669 --> 01:14:29,840

lines where it's like well it may be

1848

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:31,679

about semantics at the end of the day

1849

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:32,480

but

1850

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:33,840

i think

1851

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:35,760

it really does have real

1852

01:14:40,229 --> 01:14:38,400

consequences for people this idea of

1853

01:14:41,830 --> 01:14:40,239

evil and demons and spirits and these

1854

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:41,840

sorts of things so i mean if you were to

1855

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:43,920

ask the mother of the victims in north

1856

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:45,920

carolina they would they would probably

1857

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:48,239

have a far different answer but so what

1858

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:50,400

how real is real what is it what does it

1859

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:52,320

take to make something you know real

1860

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,080

that way and so all throughout history

1861

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:56,880

we've had examples of of

1862

01:15:02,870 --> 01:14:59,360

cultures having this relationship with

1863

01:15:05,270 --> 01:15:02,880

with demons in some way and and it goes

1864

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:05,280

very far back i mean in the book i

1865

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:06,800

discuss the

1866

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:09,920

prehistoric idea of demons so we have a

1867

01:15:15,910 --> 01:15:12,719

lot of evidence to suggest that even

1868

01:15:17,910 --> 01:15:15,920

prehistoric shamans were doing exorcisms

1869

01:15:20,070 --> 01:15:17,920

in the form of trepaning or drilling a

1870

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:20,080

hole in somebody's head and so we have

1871

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:21,760

this idea that there are these spirits

1872

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:24,320

in the head and we need to get them out

1873

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:26,480

and so you know you see that but that's

1874

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,760

again you know with archaeology

1875

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:29,199

everything's ritual and everything sort

1876

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:31,600

of conjecture that way so but it but we

1877

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:34,320

do then have at least in the sumerian

1878

01:15:36,630 --> 01:15:35,360

records

1879

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:36,640

um you know

1880

01:15:44,070 --> 01:15:39,600

clear evidence some of the best evidence

1881

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,080

of exorcism so indeed so we have going

1882

01:15:49,270 --> 01:15:46,560

4 000 years ago we have sumerian

1883

01:15:51,110 --> 01:15:49,280

cuneiform tablets that outline

1884

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:51,120

just line by line what an exorcism is

1885

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:52,960

supposed to look like and they appear

1886

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:55,280

these these rights appear very similar

1887

01:15:58,390 --> 01:15:56,719

to those of the catholic church or

1888

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:58,400

something we recognize today in pop

1889

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:59,679

culture

1890

01:16:01,669 --> 01:16:00,880

and so

1891

01:16:02,709 --> 01:16:01,679

in

1892

01:16:06,149 --> 01:16:02,719

sumer

1893

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,159

they had scribes and a university system

1894

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:08,560

in a way they were very advanced and

1895

01:16:13,110 --> 01:16:10,480

they had an advanced system of training

1896

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:13,120

professionals and so because of that

1897

01:16:17,830 --> 01:16:15,840

they had textbooks and as a result of

1898

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:17,840

that we know what they taught them so

1899

01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:19,440

there's still these textbooks available

1900

01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:21,600

they're in tablet form of course but we

1901

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:22,480

have

1902

01:16:25,350 --> 01:16:23,920

many many things to look at to

1903

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:25,360

understand what it was that they were

1904

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:27,120

teaching their their physicians at the

1905

01:16:32,070 --> 01:16:29,520

time their physicians their medical

1906

01:16:34,070 --> 01:16:32,080

physicians were being taught exorcisms

1907

01:16:35,750 --> 01:16:34,080

they didn't sort of separate the body

1908

01:16:38,470 --> 01:16:35,760

and mind back then it was sort of just

1909

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:38,480

one so it was the job of the doctor to

1910

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:41,600

also do the exorcisms and so the roughly

1911

01:16:46,470 --> 01:16:44,159

right now of the roughly 1000 cuneiform

1912

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:46,480

tablets held by the british museum of

1913

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:49,679

these medical texts 660 of them

1914

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:52,480

specifically reference exorcism exorcism

1915

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,040

in a recognizable way so

1916

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:58,080

we we can see all sorts of things that

1917

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:59,199

you know

1918

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:01,679

it goes it's just part of our human

1919

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:03,679

experience and it has taken many

1920

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,280

different shapes and forms and in some

1921

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:07,280

ways it would be recognizable in some

1922

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,280

ways not but

1923

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:11,360

definitely the sumerian exorcisms i i

1924

01:17:14,630 --> 01:17:12,480

believe were

1925

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,640

a big inspiration for the the way that

1926

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:16,719

we look at exorcisms today

1927

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,120

and also medicine in some ways one of

1928

01:17:23,830 --> 01:17:21,679

the reasons that they at the priests and

1929

01:17:25,830 --> 01:17:23,840

popular culture are all actually just in

1930

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:25,840

the catholic rite of exorcism and many

1931

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,080

others that you would demand to know the

1932

01:17:32,550 --> 01:17:30,239

name of the demon that actually comes

1933

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,560

from the sumerian text as well in the

1934

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:34,560

sumerian text it instructed the

1935

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:36,800

physicians to demand to know the name of

1936

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:38,480

the demon try to figure it out it was so

1937

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:40,320

important because essentially the name

1938

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:43,199

of the demon was the diagnosis because

1939

01:17:47,030 --> 01:17:45,440

today we'd say cancer they would say oh

1940

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:47,040

well that's you have a case of pazuzu

1941

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:48,320

right you know and so they would know

1942

01:17:52,390 --> 01:17:50,719

then how to cure it from from that and

1943

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:52,400

it wasn't and the demons weren't always

1944

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,760

bad they were sort of they were bad and

1945

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,280

possibly good or at least they could be

1946

01:18:02,470 --> 01:17:59,520

used for good again with the case of

1947

01:18:05,110 --> 01:18:02,480

pazuzu which you know we see his his

1948

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,120

imagery a lot because there were so many

1949

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:07,199

artifacts of pazuzu dug up because

1950

01:18:11,590 --> 01:18:08,640

people actually wanted to have these

1951

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:11,600

amulets so you wouldn't want anything to

1952

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,199

do with puzuzu he's very scary but if

1953

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:15,520

you're a pregnant woman or a new mother

1954

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:18,000

you would actually want to have a pazuzu

1955

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:20,640

amulet or even a plaque beside your bed

1956

01:18:26,310 --> 01:18:22,960

or by your baby's bed to protect you

1957

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:26,320

from pazuzu's angry jealous and barren

1958

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:29,600

wife lamashtu who was known to go and

1959

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,320

cause miscarriage and sudden infant

1960

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:34,320

death and so what you'd do is you'd make

1961

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:36,480

sure that the husband fazuzi was around

1962

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:39,040

so that he would literally whip his wife

1963

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:40,560

into submission and so there's

1964

01:18:43,110 --> 01:18:42,159
depictions of this one of which is

1965

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:43,120
called the

1966

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:44,960
they call it the hell plaque it's at the

1967

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:47,520
paris museum and um

1968

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,440
it shows this whole exorcism scene and

1969

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:51,920
in the underworld you see the la mash

1970

01:18:57,430 --> 01:18:55,120
tube kind of going to get the the infant

1971

01:18:59,910 --> 01:18:57,440
and then you see pazuzu behind whipping

1972

01:19:01,990 --> 01:18:59,920
early get away get away demons so

1973

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:02,000
yeah it's a they had a very

1974

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:04,080
complex relationship with these entities

1975

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:05,679
it wasn't all

1976

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:09,280

bad well i want to i want to uh well

1977

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,800

i've got two questions but the first

1978

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:11,840

thing

1979

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:12,719

uh

1980

01:19:15,990 --> 01:19:15,040

i i want to get to

1981

01:19:21,590 --> 01:19:16,000

the

1982

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:21,600

that is a pretty fascinating thing but

1983

01:19:27,669 --> 01:19:25,040

before i get to that would you

1984

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:27,679

would you have a pazuzu amulet an

1985

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,400

original in your own home

1986

01:19:34,229 --> 01:19:32,000

i mean is that just like

1987

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,239

you know what i mean is that just

1988

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:36,800

is that asking for for trouble

1989

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:38,880

or or or not

1990

01:19:43,030 --> 01:19:41,280

you know that's a

1991

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:43,040

that's a really great question i think

1992

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:44,880

before i wrote this book i'd say yeah

1993

01:19:49,430 --> 01:19:47,360

why not you know because i'm not really

1994

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:49,440

that superstitious

1995

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,600

but i think after

1996

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,520

writing the book and not not necessarily

1997

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:56,000

because of what i i researched but

1998

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:57,920

because of my experiences and some of

1999

01:20:02,950 --> 01:20:00,560

the conversations i had with people um

2000

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:02,960

while writing this book that maybe maybe

2001

01:20:05,830 --> 01:20:04,480

there is some truth to some of these

2002

01:20:08,790 --> 01:20:05,840

things being

2003

01:20:10,550 --> 01:20:08,800

bad juju around you or something but um

2004

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:10,560

even if it's just something of a

2005

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,239

subconscious nature where you're you

2006

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:14,320

know imprinting that out there i'm not

2007

01:20:18,630 --> 01:20:17,360

really sure but um yeah i don't think i

2008

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:18,640

would want to have it sitting around

2009

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:20,560

looking at me although i don't know that

2010

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:22,000

i could say that i have a very good

2011

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:24,000

scientific reason for that but at this

2012

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:25,600

point yeah i wouldn't want it looking at

2013

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:28,400

me you're you're on a dig in in israel

2014

01:20:32,550 --> 01:20:29,840

right and

2015

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,560

and you're there and and you you you

2016

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:34,320

unearth one of these and

2017

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,719

the guy from the smithsonian or for

2018

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:38,400

harvard or whoever who's running the

2019

01:20:42,630 --> 01:20:40,880

dead comes up you know what

2020

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:42,640

keep it

2021

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:44,239

d

2022

01:20:50,229 --> 01:20:47,840

i mean you know what i mean some 2 000 3

2023

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:50,239

000 year old and you don't know where

2024

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:51,440

it's been

2025

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:55,120

to zuzu uh necklace or statue

2026

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:57,199

do you take that home i would i you know

2027

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,440

what i just wouldn't i i think i would

2028

01:21:03,270 --> 01:21:00,880

uh

2029

01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:03,280

yeah i don't think i would do you know

2030

01:21:06,070 --> 01:21:05,199

ethics aside i don't think i would want

2031

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:06,080

to

2032

01:21:09,910 --> 01:21:08,320

do that i mean just

2033

01:21:11,669 --> 01:21:09,920

yeah because you just never know right

2034

01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:11,679

you never know i wouldn't want to hedge

2035

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:13,120

my bad so i just i don't think i would i

2036

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:14,960

don't think i would yeah yeah

2037

01:21:19,270 --> 01:21:16,719

with that you know i've seen the

2038

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,280

exorcist okay now

2039

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:21,600

when we're talking about some of this

2040

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:24,960

ritual stuff um one of the

2041

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:26,159

uh

2042

01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:27,520

i mean there's so many different

2043

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:29,600

examples in this book that cause your

2044

01:21:34,229 --> 01:21:33,199

imagination to wander um and

2045

01:21:36,630 --> 01:21:34,239

what

2046

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:36,640

the the village in germany

2047

01:21:41,189 --> 01:21:40,080

how six thousand years old right

2048

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:41,199

the um

2049

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,400

yeah

2050

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,199

and and that okay this is i want to

2051
01:21:49,669 --> 01:21:47,360
discuss this for a second but i want to

2052
01:21:51,189 --> 01:21:49,679
get to the end of the village first and

2053
01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:51,199
i want everybody to understand what

2054
01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:52,880
we're talking about

2055
01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:56,000
um it appears that if my memory is right

2056
01:22:02,390 --> 01:21:58,080
from reading the book that the village

2057
01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:02,400
was only there for 50 years

2058
01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:03,199
right

2059
01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:04,639
and and that

2060
01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:07,360
everybody around europe so many

2061
01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:09,440
thousands of years ago

2062
01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,159
was going there for some type of ritual

2063
01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:17,199

and a lot of crazy stuff went down in

2064

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,880

this village

2065

01:22:23,270 --> 01:22:21,120

when as an archaeologist when you start

2066

01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:23,280

to unearth these things

2067

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:26,719

the story starts to tell itself and you

2068

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:28,320

now reveal

2069

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,360

a pretty dark side to this village tell

2070

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:33,280

us about it

2071

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:35,520

yeah i mean this is

2072

01:22:40,149 --> 01:22:38,719

there's so many examples um of this

2073

01:22:42,149 --> 01:22:40,159

happening

2074

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:42,159

it's it's really quite weird i mean we

2075

01:22:45,910 --> 01:22:43,920

get a lot of times where we talk about

2076

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:45,920

haunted places and i think i sort of

2077

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:47,199

cover that in the book a little bit but

2078

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:48,880

a lot of times we think of them as just

2079

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:52,080

haunted houses or or what have you but

2080

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:55,840

um there's a a lot of strange places not

2081

01:23:01,590 --> 01:22:58,080

just houses and and so this would this

2082

01:23:03,990 --> 01:23:01,600

would be an example of how the

2083

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:04,000

oh did we lose you

2084

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:07,199

did you hear that clunk

2085

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:10,080

okay heather if you can hear me i heard

2086

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:14,000

your microphone go clunk

2087

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:16,639

that was uh see i knew it you start

2088

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,510

and it happened at the break here so let

2089

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:25,679

me see if i can uh get heather back

2090

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,280

right before the break

2091

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:29,440

but uh yeah i heard it go clunk

2092

01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:31,120

something happened

2093

01:23:35,830 --> 01:23:34,000

i thought it was me but i wasn't moving

2094

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:35,840

okay all right

2095

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:38,880

uh let's see here hold on

2096

01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,159

he's leaving no no she is not there that

2097

01:23:46,830 --> 01:23:44,800

is absolutely bizarre

2098

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:46,840

you heard it didn't you

2099

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,000

clunk that sounded like uh

2100

01:23:56,709 --> 01:23:52,719

something um

2101
01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,719
something sinister went down uh

2102
01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:58,480
her studio

2103
01:24:02,149 --> 01:24:00,000
okay i'll try to

2104
01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:02,159
okay what happened hello are you there

2105
01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:03,280
what happened

2106
01:24:08,629 --> 01:24:04,960
i don't know that sounds like we're

2107
01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:08,639
talking about a neolithic massacre

2108
01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:10,800
that was crazy it sounded it sounded

2109
01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,880
poltergeist-ish it sounded like

2110
01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:14,880
something fell over

2111
01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:17,600
oh wow now that it was nice and

2112
01:24:20,629 --> 01:24:18,960
calm here

2113
01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,639

that was cool yeah

2114

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:22,320

it's my mind getting taken i know i

2115

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:23,920

heard a kerplunk

2116

01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:25,840

yeah somebody just said that's spooky

2117

01:24:30,070 --> 01:24:28,639

i'm watching uh everybody of course you

2118

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,080

know you gotta love it you talk about

2119

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:32,639

this scary stuff that happens

2120

01:24:37,510 --> 01:24:35,920

on live radio okay

2121

01:24:39,750 --> 01:24:37,520

we're gonna be going into a break here

2122

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:39,760

but uh so we'll set this up for when we

2123

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:43,520

come back um and that is the what got

2124

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:45,120

unraveled at what was the name of the

2125

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:47,040

village

2126
01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:48,000
it was

2127
01:24:53,910 --> 01:24:51,040
herxheim germany herxheim germany

2128
01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:53,920
as they start to unearth this

2129
01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,520
it was like one of the darkest

2130
01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:59,840
stories that you could ever imagine that

2131
01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:02,400
was unfolding for an archaeologist or an

2132
01:25:07,669 --> 01:25:04,560
anthropologist right

2133
01:25:10,149 --> 01:25:07,679
i think it's probably up there yeah

2134
01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:10,159
well see okay all right

2135
01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:11,600
we're going to talk about this when we

2136
01:25:15,430 --> 01:25:12,639
come back

2137
01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:15,440
but there was one

2138
01:25:22,310 --> 01:25:19,360

point to this story where i went ew

2139

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:22,320

and that was the vertebrae

2140

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,159

right and now when we are uh vertebrate

2141

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:28,560

to me just looks scary

2142

01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:29,440

right

2143

01:25:33,350 --> 01:25:32,080

they there's something

2144

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:33,360

and and

2145

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:34,239

what

2146

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,400

was dug up out of the ground there when

2147

01:25:41,350 --> 01:25:38,320

it came to the vertebrae

2148

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:41,360

now we have to figure out what actually

2149

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:44,239

is going on and now i know the audience

2150

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,400

is tripping right now heather

2151
01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,560
we're going to tell you everything when

2152
01:25:52,390 --> 01:25:50,719
we come back after this short break stay

2153
01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,400
with us this is fade to black i'm your

2154
01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:54,560
host jimmy church our guest tonight dr

2155
01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:56,400
heather lynn and we're talking about her

2156
01:26:06,660 --> 01:25:58,880
book evil archaeology we'll be right

2157
01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:12,560
[Music]

2158
01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,229
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2159
01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:29,360
you're listening to fade to black

2160
01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,199
always on the edge of the hottest

2161
01:26:39,810 --> 01:26:33,920
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2162
01:26:39,820 --> 01:26:53,189
[Applause]

2163
01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:57,189

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2164

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:59,120

year we've experienced more than our

2165

01:27:03,750 --> 01:27:01,520

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2166

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:03,760

to black and last month i decided to

2167

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:05,840

make sure my family does not have to

2168

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:08,320

worry about food should we get caught in

2169

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:11,440

a real emergency situation introducing

2170

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:13,840

humana a healthy storable product that

2171

01:27:17,510 --> 01:27:15,679

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2172

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:17,520

it every day instead of just during

2173

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:19,920

those times of duress all new mana

2174

01:27:25,510 --> 01:27:22,239

products have a 25 year shelf life are

2175

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:25,520

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2176

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:28,080

are made in america with the new mana

2177

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:30,000

pack in your home you'll be able to

2178

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,600

sleep at night knowing that you've

2179

01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:33,360

protected your family

2180

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:36,159

not only have i tasted and tested i own

2181

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,800

it now you can too just click on the new

2182

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,199

mana banner on jimmychurchradio.com and

2183

01:27:45,750 --> 01:27:43,440

use the promo code jimmy when you order

2184

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:45,760

in addition to a discount we'll send you

2185

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:48,239

an autographed fade to black t-shirt

2186

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:51,280

seriously go back lee tappy

2187

01:27:56,070 --> 01:27:53,360

do you want to be an official fate or

2188

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:56,080

not of course you do this is jimmy

2189

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:58,320

church of fade to black just go to our

2190

01:28:02,410 --> 01:27:59,600

membership section at

2191

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:02,420

jimmychurchradio.com

2192

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:03,840

[Music]

2193

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:06,960

introducing the new surfer music app

2194

01:28:13,030 --> 01:28:09,280

listen fade or not you know i love my

2195

01:28:15,669 --> 01:28:13,040

music this is my go-to for all things

2196

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,679

notes the surfer app is a brand new

2197

01:28:20,310 --> 01:28:18,000

concept in music listening server is

2198

01:28:22,149 --> 01:28:20,320

free providing unlimited access to

2199

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,159

thousands of live streaming radio

2200

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:24,320

stations surfer is an exciting

2201
01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,320
interactive listening experience

2202
01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:28,480
discovery and surprise are built right

2203
01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:31,040
in surfer is your destination to

2204
01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:33,760
discover and rediscover great live

2205
01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,560
streaming music it features high quality

2206
01:28:40,790 --> 01:28:39,120
audio streams free access to music from

2207
01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:40,800
thousands of live streaming radio

2208
01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:43,520
stations unlimited listening unlimited

2209
01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:46,159
skipping you get a music visualizer and

2210
01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:47,840
you can also select your favorite

2211
01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:50,400
channels get it at the apple app store

2212
01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:53,760
or google play just search surfer music

2213
01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,520

or click on the surfer banner at

2214

01:28:59,020 --> 01:28:57,360

jimmychurchradio.com

2215

01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,030

go back lee taffy

2216

01:29:05,709 --> 01:29:01,679

[Music]

2217

01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:05,719

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2218

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:08,080

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2219

01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,040

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2220

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:13,199

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2221

01:29:17,990 --> 01:29:15,360

and discover some new ones it's free

2222

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:18,000

readily available online or on mobile

2223

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:20,080

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2224

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,080

your favorite talk shows all in one

2225

01:29:25,629 --> 01:29:24,719

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2226

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:25,639

go to

2227

01:29:37,040 --> 01:29:38,060

the downl

2228

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,430

[Music]

2229

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:45,199

kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2230

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:47,199

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2231

01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:48,800

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2232

01:29:52,950 --> 01:29:50,800

appliances costing you hundreds of

2233

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:52,960

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2234

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:54,800

lime scale and other water issues like

2235

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:56,960

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2236

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:59,120

care water products available from wave

2237

01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,280

home solutions waves affordable water

2238

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:03,280

systems don't use salts or chemicals

2239

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,199

you'll love the way your water tastes

2240

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:07,600

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2241

01:30:10,950 --> 01:30:08,960

for more information go to

2242

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:10,960

bestwater123.com

2243

01:30:19,110 --> 01:30:16,320

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2244

01:30:21,830 --> 01:30:19,120

radio you love the new paranormal radio

2245

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,840

app from talk stream live

2246

01:30:26,390 --> 01:30:23,600

you'll find a great selection of talk

2247

01:30:29,030 --> 01:30:26,400

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2248

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:29,040

phenomena and much more download the

2249

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:31,360

paranormal radio app now and start

2250

01:30:35,590 --> 01:30:33,360

listening to the very best in paranormal

2251
01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:35,600
talk entertainment including the network

2252
01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:37,360
you're listening to right now the

2253
01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:40,560
paranormal radio app free in google play

2254
01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:46,790
you are listening to fade to black with

2255
01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:54,149
hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2256
01:30:59,910 --> 01:30:57,040
jimmy church this is revolution the

2257
01:31:03,189 --> 01:30:59,920
revolution will not be televised the

2258
01:31:07,840 --> 01:31:03,199
revolution is on radio

2259
01:31:45,360 --> 01:31:42,510
[Music]

2260
01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:45,370
[Applause]

2261
01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:47,440
[Music]

2262
01:31:49,710 --> 01:31:48,719
welcome back fade to black how many

2263
01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:49,720

knows jimmy church

2264

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:52,320

[Music]

2265

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:53,760

heather and i are texting during the

2266

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:03,030

oh man heather uh you left twitter

2267

01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,880

um

2268

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:07,199

yes i i knew i did you know since we're

2269

01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:09,600

talking about evil archaeology i got the

2270

01:32:14,229 --> 01:32:11,360

evil laugh right there

2271

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:14,239

and and you left twitter and see this is

2272

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,280

the thing

2273

01:32:19,910 --> 01:32:17,520

um i i wish you wouldn't have loved

2274

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:19,920

twitter but when you are out there

2275

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:21,040

pushing

2276

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:24,880

you

2277

01:32:45,669 --> 01:32:36,400

i

2278

01:32:49,510 --> 01:32:45,679

was a

2279

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:49,520

know i know i know it just tells you

2280

01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:51,840

that you're doing the right thing and

2281

01:32:55,350 --> 01:32:53,199

i don't know because it wasn't really

2282

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:55,360

about archaeology at all it was it was

2283

01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:57,600

about a crazy person

2284

01:33:02,629 --> 01:33:00,560

a great a crazy crazy person

2285

01:33:04,229 --> 01:33:02,639

okay

2286

01:33:05,830 --> 01:33:04,239

yeah i actually thought about posting

2287

01:33:07,750 --> 01:33:05,840

about it on my blog and i thought you

2288

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,760

know i'm just gonna leave it be and just

2289

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:09,360

not put the negativity out there and

2290

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:11,040

just you know maybe just get off twitter

2291

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:12,800

but maybe i'll get back on twitter maybe

2292

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:14,639

i'll just maybe i will maybe that's what

2293

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:17,600

i'll do yeah yeah you should look

2294

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:18,800

just block

2295

01:33:27,830 --> 01:33:23,360

and uh and then and they eventually go

2296

01:33:29,270 --> 01:33:27,840

away um now uh this uh this village uh

2297

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:29,280

herxheim

2298

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:31,360

uh when

2299

01:33:40,149 --> 01:33:35,679

about yourself specifically you know

2300

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:40,159

you're out doing a dig and you start to

2301

01:33:45,669 --> 01:33:42,400

see the picture getting painted right

2302

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:45,679

and and in the situation with her time

2303

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:48,159

which turned out to be

2304

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,800

one of the because this is the neolithic

2305

01:33:55,270 --> 01:33:53,360

period this is a long time ago

2306

01:33:59,350 --> 01:33:55,280

where you wouldn't think that this type

2307

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:59,360

of organization uh organization of the

2308

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:01,520

uh the rituals apparently that were

2309

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,880

going down there

2310

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:04,880

uh wouldn't be happening but they

2311

01:34:08,709 --> 01:34:06,960

clearly were and you start to see the

2312

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,719

story unfold

2313

01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:10,719

and the story of

2314

01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:13,600

of herxheim is about as crazy as it gets

2315

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:16,000

and we we you know

2316

01:34:19,750 --> 01:34:17,440

we just don't think that things like

2317

01:34:21,669 --> 01:34:19,760

this went on in the past

2318

01:34:23,669 --> 01:34:21,679

yeah i mean that's

2319

01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,679

some people call it the noble savage you

2320

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:25,199

know that's like an old idea in

2321

01:34:30,310 --> 01:34:27,520

anthropology that you know when you have

2322

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,320

villages or maybe just long time ago

2323

01:34:35,430 --> 01:34:32,400

neolithic people that they were maybe

2324

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:35,440

more peaceful or you know you have ideas

2325

01:34:39,510 --> 01:34:37,440

sometimes that they were living in

2326

01:34:41,990 --> 01:34:39,520

nature and sometimes we have a tendency

2327

01:34:43,590 --> 01:34:42,000

to romanticize it and then when you come

2328

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:43,600

across sort of

2329

01:34:47,510 --> 01:34:46,080

these sites and it's like wake-up call

2330

01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:47,520

it wasn't they weren't all that nice

2331

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:49,840

after all maybe but in this town in

2332

01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:51,440

germany there was a team of european

2333

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:53,360

archaeologists that you know started

2334

01:34:59,270 --> 01:34:56,639

excavating a massive bone pit and um you

2335

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:59,280

know i mean it could have been an

2336

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:01,040

accident i mean it's not really unusual

2337

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:03,360

to find a lot of bones in one location

2338

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,360

but what they started to find was that

2339

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:08,480

there were it was it was clear evidence

2340

01:35:13,110 --> 01:35:12,320

that these bones had been

2341

01:35:15,189 --> 01:35:13,120

well

2342

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:15,199

cannibalized they were people had been

2343

01:35:19,510 --> 01:35:16,960

eaten so

2344

01:35:21,110 --> 01:35:19,520

they they you could tell right away in

2345

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:21,120

it from the scratches and this great

2346

01:35:25,350 --> 01:35:22,960

marks that they were consistent with

2347

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:25,360

meat removal and in addition to that

2348

01:35:28,550 --> 01:35:26,960

because some people can also you know

2349

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:28,560

argue in which they have saying well no

2350

01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:29,920

that you know those were just

2351

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:31,840

coincidental although i mean it's very

2352

01:35:35,830 --> 01:35:33,520

clear aside from that if that weren't

2353

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:35,840

enough some of the bones were charred

2354

01:35:41,110 --> 01:35:38,800

and so you know they had vertebrae as

2355

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:41,120

you mentioned and long bones fractured

2356

01:35:47,750 --> 01:35:44,400

so that the prehistoric human fingers

2357

01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:47,760

probed inside to extract the uh marrow

2358

01:35:51,110 --> 01:35:49,440

you could just tell that these

2359

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,120

prehistoric people were they were

2360

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:53,280

feasting and this was this was a big

2361

01:35:58,870 --> 01:35:56,400

bone pit of human remains

2362

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:58,880

and so this was no accident

2363

01:36:02,390 --> 01:36:00,000

and uh

2364

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:02,400

you know it it was pretty clear but the

2365

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:03,760

mass grave

2366

01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:06,719

i mean this was like 7 000 years ago

2367

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:09,360

in germany and that's true that's that's

2368

01:36:13,110 --> 01:36:11,440

the definition of evil

2369

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,120

archaeology right there that's not

2370

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:15,679

spooky archaeology

2371

01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:18,719

that's evil archaeology because now you

2372

01:36:22,229 --> 01:36:21,120

are forced as an archaeologist and

2373

01:36:25,110 --> 01:36:22,239

you're

2374

01:36:27,350 --> 01:36:25,120

sitting there uh having to put the

2375

01:36:29,110 --> 01:36:27,360

history together what's going through

2376
01:36:31,350 --> 01:36:29,120
your mind well the same thing that went

2377
01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:31,360
through my mind which is

2378
01:36:36,830 --> 01:36:34,159
the the members of this village sitting

2379
01:36:39,990 --> 01:36:36,840
around poking their fingers through

2380
01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:40,000
vertebrae and getting the marrow out

2381
01:36:43,350 --> 01:36:41,840
around a campfire

2382
01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:43,360
and feasting

2383
01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:45,840
chicken wings or something right

2384
01:36:50,229 --> 01:36:47,199
going to be dubs and getting some

2385
01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,239
vertebrae right yes yes

2386
01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:52,480
yes that's exactly

2387
01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,800
that's exactly what was going on

2388
01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:56,000

it's terrible to laugh but i mean this

2389

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:57,440

is seven thousand

2390

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:59,760

thousand years ago so you know

2391

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:02,320

too soon no but the um

2392

01:37:06,149 --> 01:37:04,000

yeah i mean this was something that you

2393

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:06,159

could now if you were to find this you

2394

01:37:09,910 --> 01:37:08,000

could start to think of a

2395

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:09,920

number of different hypotheses so you

2396

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:13,040

could say well they were starving i mean

2397

01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:15,119

obviously the donner party and i mean

2398

01:37:19,270 --> 01:37:17,280

this happens even now where people are

2399

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,280

in a very stressful situation and they

2400

01:37:23,350 --> 01:37:21,199

they have to do what they have to do to

2401

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:23,360

survive then perhaps it was due to

2402

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:26,320

survival but in this particular case it

2403

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:28,480

actually appeared that the neolithic

2404

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:30,719

farmers in central europe i mean these

2405

01:37:36,870 --> 01:37:33,840

were farmers this was this neolithic era

2406

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:36,880

that they were engaging in regular acts

2407

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:39,760

of cannibalism in a systematic way

2408

01:37:45,189 --> 01:37:42,480

and so what you see is at least i mean

2409

01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:45,199

when i say bone pit i'm it it might seem

2410

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:46,639

like well you know maybe a good good

2411

01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:48,560

amount of bones there you know but just

2412

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,800

to give you an idea of how many bones

2413

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:52,960

it would it would be the bones butchered

2414

01:37:57,030 --> 01:37:54,000

bones

2415

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:57,040

of at least 500 people

2416

01:38:05,350 --> 01:38:00,800

and this is this is the closer for this

2417

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:05,360

is that going through the dna of these

2418

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:06,639

uh

2419

01:38:11,510 --> 01:38:09,280

cannibalized bones cooked bones

2420

01:38:14,950 --> 01:38:11,520

they came from all over europe they

2421

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:14,960

weren't just from germany which says to

2422

01:38:20,709 --> 01:38:18,000

me and and to the historians

2423

01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:20,719

that people were traveling

2424

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:24,239

to this village for these rituals

2425

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:26,080

yeah some of them as far away as as

2426

01:38:29,590 --> 01:38:28,159

northwest france

2427

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:29,600

oh man

2428

01:38:36,709 --> 01:38:33,760

and and and and then it all stopped

2429

01:38:38,149 --> 01:38:36,719

the village was only around for about 50

2430

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:38,159

years

2431

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:39,119

yeah

2432

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,560

amazing because

2433

01:38:46,629 --> 01:38:44,639

some people said well maybe these were

2434

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:46,639

sick people or maybe they weren't maybe

2435

01:38:50,709 --> 01:38:48,400

maybe this was stuff that happened after

2436

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,719

they had died and i don't know why but

2437

01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:52,000

you know there's a lot of people trying

2438

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:53,760

to make excuses for this horrific fine

2439

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:54,480

but

2440

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,639

none of the bones showed any signs of

2441

01:39:01,590 --> 01:38:59,119

malnutrition or poor health or injury or

2442

01:39:04,470 --> 01:39:01,600

or anything like that and in fact some

2443

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:04,480

of the bones were from babies

2444

01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:07,440

and unborn fetuses

2445

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:09,520

and old women

2446

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:11,760

women men everybody if they didn't

2447

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:13,280

discriminate it was just

2448

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:14,639

let's eat them all

2449

01:39:22,470 --> 01:39:19,669

specifically though you can tell from

2450

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:22,480

the marks on the bones that uh you know

2451

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:24,320

in addition to being

2452

01:39:28,709 --> 01:39:27,119

carved and charred they had been put on

2453

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:28,719

skewers

2454

01:39:31,510 --> 01:39:29,920

oh man

2455

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:31,520

so i mean they were making a real thing

2456

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:32,880

of this this was

2457

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,480

you know some people may say this was a

2458

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,639

religious thing maybe they were walking

2459

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:38,719

this this you know many hundreds of

2460

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,400

miles to get to

2461

01:39:44,950 --> 01:39:43,199

this uh this village to do this but

2462

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,960

we really have no way of knowing but all

2463

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,400

we do know is that

2464

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:48,320

this was a

2465

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:50,080

very gruesome find

2466

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:52,719

now when we talk about uh

2467

01:39:57,510 --> 01:39:54,960

sinister relics uh you know i brought up

2468

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,520

the omen and the exorcist earlier and i

2469

01:40:02,790 --> 01:39:59,520

was trying somebody posted the name of

2470

01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:02,800

the daggers that were unearthed at uh

2471

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:05,199

uh in the omen i don't know how to say

2472

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:06,480

it is it

2473

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:07,679

megiddo

2474

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:13,040

is is is this something that happens

2475

01:40:17,590 --> 01:40:14,239

often

2476

01:40:19,750 --> 01:40:17,600

where an archaeological dig and and

2477

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:19,760

relics of this kind are are actually

2478

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:22,000

unearthed

2479

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:23,920

well um

2480

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,320

i don't know that it's that common i

2481

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:28,239

wouldn't say that it's

2482

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,719

common i mean but then again

2483

01:40:33,430 --> 01:40:32,000

we don't really know what they dig up

2484

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:33,440

now do we

2485

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,040

they're not very transparent about those

2486

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:38,000

things and and so um how do we know

2487

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,920

really what would be a sinister relic um

2488

01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:43,679

unless we understood completely that oh

2489

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,639

this is a

2490

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:46,800

maybe a pazuzu statuette or something to

2491

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:49,119

that effect but um

2492

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:50,560

unless you know what you're looking for

2493

01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:52,239

unless you're specifically out there

2494

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,159

commissioning these digs looking for

2495

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:56,560

particular items that you think have

2496

01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:58,960

occult value which you know has been

2497

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:00,880

done

2498

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:03,440

so what is the definition of a sinister

2499

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:04,800

relic

2500

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:07,119

oh something sinister would be just

2501
01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:09,920
foreboding or something that maybe

2502
01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:12,320
would scare the archaeologist or scare a

2503
01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:13,840
person who looked at it something that

2504
01:41:18,310 --> 01:41:15,920
would be so frightening that maybe they

2505
01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,320
felt they had to rebury it which was

2506
01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:20,480
actually the case um

2507
01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:22,639
you know with one aztec artifact in

2508
01:41:27,430 --> 01:41:24,880
particular it was uh

2509
01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:27,440
just a goddess statue that it was quite

2510
01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:30,719
large about nine feet that uh was just

2511
01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:32,800
so frightening to the archaeologist they

2512
01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:34,560
felt they needed to just go ahead and

2513
01:41:38,229 --> 01:41:36,560

rebury it and never look at it again

2514

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:38,239

which is actually a good fate for it

2515

01:41:42,550 --> 01:41:40,080

because they ended up being able to

2516

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:42,560

excavate it again and now it's in the

2517

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:44,880

museum in in mexico city

2518

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:47,679

whereas other examples of archaeologists

2519

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:49,760

being a little too scared to excavate

2520

01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:51,040

something or to bring it back they would

2521

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:52,880

just simply destroy it

2522

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:54,400

and so then we have some lost history

2523

01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:57,600

there out of people being afraid but

2524

01:42:00,629 --> 01:41:59,040

you know that's

2525

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:00,639

that's what happened a lot especially

2526

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,440

when you have a christian uh sort of

2527

01:42:07,590 --> 01:42:05,760

you know coming into the new world

2528

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:07,600

situation where they brought their

2529

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,440

christian ideas of what demons were and

2530

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:11,520

they saw these pagan gods and and they

2531

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:13,520

said well these things are definitely

2532

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:16,080

demons and so they they demonize these

2533

01:42:22,390 --> 01:42:18,960

pagan deities and and uh would sometimes

2534

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:22,400

destroy them or to face the art um you

2535

01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:23,679

know thinking they were doing something

2536

01:42:26,470 --> 01:42:24,800

holy or

2537

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:26,480

you know so but i think that was

2538

01:42:31,030 --> 01:42:28,880

definitely based in fear as well

2539

01:42:33,189 --> 01:42:31,040

and then we have uh

2540

01:42:34,870 --> 01:42:33,199

i actually want to stay

2541

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,880

right here for a second because when you

2542

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:36,000

have

2543

01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:36,960

uh

2544

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:43,750

how do i want to say this where the the

2545

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:46,239

body specifically

2546

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:47,679

was buried

2547

01:42:52,790 --> 01:42:50,400

uh because of bad things whether

2548

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:52,800

uh it was facing the wrong way it was

2549

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:55,600

decapitated arms are cut off you know a

2550

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:57,520

buried with a child

2551

01:43:02,709 --> 01:43:00,639

um and there is there was a reason for

2552

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,719

doing that and as an archaeologist when

2553

01:43:06,950 --> 01:43:04,159

you see that

2554

01:43:08,629 --> 01:43:06,960

um how do you react to it and how do you

2555

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:08,639

figure out

2556

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:13,119

why this happened to this individual

2557

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:14,400

well there's a

2558

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:16,960

there's a lot of pre-existing

2559

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,560

sort of explanations for that in the

2560

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:19,920

literature so if you would find

2561

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:22,320

something like um you know

2562

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:24,159

well some of it not but some of the more

2563

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,360

basic ones

2564

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:27,679

would be like the vampire burials

2565

01:43:32,470 --> 01:43:30,080

something where you know you'll find uh

2566

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:32,480

a brick or something put into the mouth

2567

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:33,679

or something you need to stake through

2568

01:43:38,229 --> 01:43:35,600

the heart those sorts of things those

2569

01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:38,239

would be clear indicators that the

2570

01:43:43,350 --> 01:43:40,480

person who was buried there they didn't

2571

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:43,360

want them to come back you know so so

2572

01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:45,840

there's that but then sometimes you get

2573

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:47,520

um yeah well then you have the

2574

01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:49,600

historical record you have to think of

2575

01:43:55,590 --> 01:43:53,119

like the case with the severed hands um

2576

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,600

in egypt they found a pit of severed

2577

01:43:59,669 --> 01:43:57,600

right hands that's all it was just

2578

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:59,679

severed right hands not left there were

2579

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:02,320

no feet it was nothing like that and so

2580

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:03,840

at first it would that you would think

2581

01:44:07,350 --> 01:44:05,520

well what is this you know of course

2582

01:44:09,430 --> 01:44:07,360

you're gonna say ritual because that's

2583

01:44:12,310 --> 01:44:09,440

you know what archaeologists often do

2584

01:44:14,310 --> 01:44:12,320

but um in all seriousness it was uh

2585

01:44:16,870 --> 01:44:14,320

you know because of

2586

01:44:19,990 --> 01:44:16,880

historical literature so say

2587

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:20,000

hieroglyphs uh biblical verses even who

2588

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:21,920

that depicted warriors cutting off the

2589

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:24,480

hands of their opponents that they you

2590

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:27,360

know had defeated um egyptian lore

2591

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:29,520

describes the practice as proof of an

2592

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,239

enemy's defeat with a severed hand

2593

01:44:36,629 --> 01:44:34,719

exchanged uh like it would be

2594

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:36,639

for gold so it's like proof that you

2595

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:38,320

killed the person and so you know

2596

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,280

there's all these different things so

2597

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:41,760

you'd have to sort of look at that in in

2598

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:43,360

the context and then

2599

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:45,440

see if there was any other data that you

2600

01:44:49,669 --> 01:44:47,040

could get and so you really have to take

2601
01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:49,679
it as a case-by-case basis and then

2602
01:44:54,070 --> 01:44:51,920
there's some i think i just posted one

2603
01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,080
on my facebook um

2604
01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:56,159
i think earlier today that was a new

2605
01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:58,560
thing that popped up that was

2606
01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:01,119
quite creepy actually they find these

2607
01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:04,880
things called coffin births it's where

2608
01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:07,199
you find a woman who you know clearly

2609
01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:08,000
dead

2610
01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:10,000
but then you find that it looks as

2611
01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:12,639
though she had given birth after she was

2612
01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:15,199
dead and so they call it the you know

2613
01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:16,880

coffin birth so these women are giving

2614

01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:18,880

birth even after they're dead and so

2615

01:45:21,669 --> 01:45:20,800

what you find in that situation though

2616

01:45:22,950 --> 01:45:21,679

is uh

2617

01:45:25,350 --> 01:45:22,960

is you know

2618

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:25,360

one explanation

2619

01:45:29,350 --> 01:45:27,119

hold on a minute here

2620

01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:29,360

hold on a minute

2621

01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:31,360

wait a minute

2622

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:36,870

post-mortem fetal extrusion

2623

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:39,840

also known as coffin birth in

2624

01:45:43,669 --> 01:45:42,800

in the ground in the ground

2625

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:43,679

so

2626

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:45,840

what what it is though and and of course

2627

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:48,239

this would have scared ancient people

2628

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:51,760

to death to death um but

2629

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,679

now we sort of have an idea now this is

2630

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,360

also just a theory let me just put that

2631

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:57,760

out there but the theory is that it's

2632

01:46:02,950 --> 01:45:59,280

due to a natural process of

2633

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,960

decomposition so it's the pressure

2634

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:05,360

from gas during composition that builds

2635

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:07,360

up in the womb and you know fair warning

2636

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:08,880

you know this can get a little graphic

2637

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,880

but the decomposition it builds up in

2638

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:12,480

the womb and it will cause so much

2639

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,360

pressure that it then just explodes and

2640

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:17,520

it blows a hole right through the uterus

2641

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:19,600

and into the vagina and it forces the

2642

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,400

fetus out of the body and it results in

2643

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:24,480

what looks to be that the corpse of a

2644

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:27,199

pregnant woman gives birth after death

2645

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,360

and so you see that now is there a

2646

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:30,960

possibility

2647

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:33,600

i've got to ask the obvious question

2648

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:41,189

i would say probably not because i mean

2649

01:46:46,310 --> 01:46:44,239

by the time the uh body would decompose

2650

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:46,320

to the to the level that you know would

2651

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:47,920

have this gas the

2652

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:50,320

nutrient and oxygen supply to the baby

2653

01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:52,080

would have been cut off if the mother's

2654

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:53,360

dead and then you know there's the

2655

01:46:58,229 --> 01:46:55,280

placenta and the blood you know flowing

2656

01:46:59,750 --> 01:46:58,239

to give oxygen to the baby um it

2657

01:47:02,629 --> 01:46:59,760

wouldn't have long before it would die

2658

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:02,639

so i would say thankfully that by the

2659

01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:04,400

time the you know

2660

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,320

decomposing body gets to that point

2661

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:07,920

where it's going to just blow the fetus

2662

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,719

out that the fetus was already dead but

2663

01:47:14,950 --> 01:47:12,960

in this particular recent case in italy

2664

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:14,960

the woman had also been treated with uh

2665

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,520

trepination um the drilling the hole in

2666

01:47:22,750 --> 01:47:19,920

the head so that what they believe is

2667

01:47:24,390 --> 01:47:22,760

the she was suffering from sort of a

2668

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,400

preeclampsia or some sort of

2669

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:26,639

hypertensive disorder and so they maybe

2670

01:47:29,590 --> 01:47:28,239

were trying to help her by drilling the

2671

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:29,600

hole in her head that didn't work and

2672

01:47:34,390 --> 01:47:31,760

she just ends up dying and then

2673

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:34,400

you know blasts the baby out in the

2674

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:36,960

post-mortem so yeah i mean that would be

2675

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:39,600

considered um another i guess a

2676

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,520

horrific archaeological discovery but

2677

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:43,119

again if you come across that it would

2678

01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:44,800

look really weird but if you sort of

2679

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,880

know that there's such a thing as you

2680

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:48,560

know post-mortem fetal

2681

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:51,040

extrusion then you could say ah okay

2682

01:47:54,629 --> 01:47:53,280

this looks to be one of those cases and

2683

01:47:56,590 --> 01:47:54,639

so each thing you have to sort of take

2684

01:47:58,790 --> 01:47:56,600

as a case by case and then that's where

2685

01:48:01,109 --> 01:47:58,800

osteoaerchaeology comes into play you

2686

01:48:03,109 --> 01:48:01,119

really have to know the bones and be

2687

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:03,119

able to look at it that way but now it

2688

01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:05,920

also reminds me a little bit off subject

2689

01:48:10,149 --> 01:48:08,960

but in uh in the past where they would

2690

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:10,159

have

2691

01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:12,000

uh a bell

2692

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:14,159

right above the grave

2693

01:48:19,830 --> 01:48:17,199

with a string going down into the coffin

2694

01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:19,840

just in case somebody wasn't really dead

2695

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,159

dead they could ring the bell

2696

01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:24,639

hence the term dead ringer dead ringer

2697

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:25,760

right

2698

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:28,080

yeah and and then there was andy and

2699

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:30,400

this is another little uh little blurb

2700

01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:33,360

in the book that that also caught my eye

2701

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:36,080

about having to go out and

2702

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:38,639

and check on people that were buried to

2703

01:48:43,750 --> 01:48:41,360

make sure that they were still dead

2704

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,760

yeah yeah because they they didn't have

2705

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:45,280

um

2706

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:48,000

you know a really good corner back then

2707

01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:49,840

so you know you could be maybe just

2708

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:51,760

passed out or sometimes sadly really

2709

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,000

drunk you might have just drank yourself

2710

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,920

into you know oblivion and then oh i

2711

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,719

guess

2712

01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:58,400

poor uncle joe's just

2713

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:00,320

down for the count and go through the

2714

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:02,239

burial and everything and nope guess he

2715

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:03,840

was alive after all it happened more

2716

01:49:10,149 --> 01:49:06,560

often than than you'd think so yeah they

2717

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:10,159

would do that yeah i i i want to

2718

01:49:14,310 --> 01:49:11,760

want to get over this is why everybody

2719

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:14,320

should get the book i mean it is full of

2720

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:17,520

i had said to uh heather earlier today

2721

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:22,080

all i did was let my mind just went i

2722

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:24,800

was painting all of these vivid uh

2723

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:27,040

pictures in in my mind as i'm i'm

2724

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:28,719

reading the book it was just so much fun

2725

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,119

to do in a in a weird way

2726

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:33,760

um and and it's great and so

2727

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:36,239

uh is is vampires

2728

01:49:40,830 --> 01:49:38,239

what would you think of the um the

2729

01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:40,840

mesopotamian toilet demon

2730

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,920

yes actually actually

2731

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:45,920

tell us about the mesopotamian toilet

2732

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:47,040

demon

2733

01:49:51,109 --> 01:49:49,280

well this is it's actually a um a kind

2734

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:51,119

of a common thing you'll find a

2735

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:52,800

strangely in the ancient texts as there

2736

01:49:57,830 --> 01:49:55,280

were these toilet demons

2737

01:50:00,149 --> 01:49:57,840

and so there are a lot of warnings about

2738

01:50:02,550 --> 01:50:00,159

toilet behavior and how to be safe and

2739

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:02,560

guard against the dreaded toilet demon

2740

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:04,320

one of the warnings is that after coming

2741

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:07,040

from the toilet you should not have

2742

01:50:11,430 --> 01:50:08,320

intercourse

2743

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:11,440

immediately or else the um children that

2744

01:50:15,590 --> 01:50:12,719

you may have

2745

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,600

after that intercourse will be epileptic

2746

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:17,280

and so there's a whole like mythos

2747

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:21,040

around that so there was a definitely a

2748

01:50:24,470 --> 01:50:22,560

sort of set of manners and etiquette

2749

01:50:27,109 --> 01:50:24,480

around the toilet and what you should do

2750

01:50:29,590 --> 01:50:27,119

to avoid this toilet demon and so uh

2751

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,600

basically it

2752

01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:32,159

it parallels the beliefs of the acadians

2753

01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:33,520

you see this goes all the way back to

2754

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:34,560

sumer

2755

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,400

babylon and even

2756

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:38,320

in hebrew and jewish faith they kind of

2757

01:50:44,709 --> 01:50:41,040

carried this thing along but the this

2758

01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:44,719

demon was supposedly living in toilets

2759

01:50:48,790 --> 01:50:47,199

it looks sort of like a lion sometimes

2760

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,800

it looks like a goat

2761

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:51,280

but it lives in toilets and it causes

2762

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:52,960

epilepsy to either the children of

2763

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,440

course if you do wrong unhygienic things

2764

01:50:59,430 --> 01:50:57,040

but it can also cause the person going

2765

01:51:02,149 --> 01:50:59,440

to the toilet to have epilepsy strokes

2766

01:51:04,830 --> 01:51:02,159

or sudden falls and so in in one case

2767

01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:04,840

it's mentioned in a medical handbook um

2768

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:08,560

that if somebody falls on their left

2769

01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:11,520

side during a seizure or stroke then

2770

01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:13,520

that's an indicator that they had been

2771

01:51:18,550 --> 01:51:15,679

struck down by the hand of the toilet

2772

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:18,560

demon i was going to read that passage

2773

01:51:25,510 --> 01:51:22,480

right now and uh yeah if uh if his right

2774

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:25,520

side is let down a stroke inflicted by a

2775

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:28,239

lurker he will recover if the right side

2776

01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:31,440

of his body is in its entirety let down

2777

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,840

the stroke inflicted by a lurker he has

2778

01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:36,000

been hit at the rear

2779

01:51:40,149 --> 01:51:37,360

now

2780

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,159

it's a rare yes yes

2781

01:51:46,709 --> 01:51:43,280

and this is uh the crazy part about this

2782

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:46,719

is that the demon finds it easy because

2783

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:48,719

you're alone

2784

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,440

at your most vulnerable

2785

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:53,920

and i would say that that is true right

2786

01:51:57,270 --> 01:51:56,239

yes and that's part of your uh

2787

01:51:59,109 --> 01:51:57,280

lurker

2788

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:59,119

kind of archetype demon that you'd find

2789

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:01,440

in the ancient world these lurkers would

2790

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:03,119

just they would not just be at toilets

2791

01:52:07,430 --> 01:52:05,119

but they would be in dark areas

2792

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:07,440

abandoned places and this sort of thing

2793

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:10,159

but this one is is uh specifically it

2794

01:52:13,669 --> 01:52:12,320

lurks around the toilet and so when

2795

01:52:15,589 --> 01:52:13,679

you're alone yes and at your most

2796

01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:15,599

vulnerable

2797

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:17,679

you know be beware of the toilet demon i

2798

01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:19,440

know i can cause problems

2799

01:52:22,390 --> 01:52:21,199

i'm taking crystals into the bathroom

2800

01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:22,400

from now on

2801

01:52:26,390 --> 01:52:24,239

so uh i want us

2802

01:52:28,950 --> 01:52:26,400

and i want to continue this after we

2803

01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:28,960

come back after the break but vampires

2804

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:30,719

now i have

2805

01:52:35,430 --> 01:52:33,440

i have read in

2806

01:52:36,870 --> 01:52:35,440

i'm just going let's say in the last two

2807

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:36,880

years where i have

2808

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:39,679

read different uh news reports and press

2809

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:41,040

releases of

2810

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:44,080

of a different uh archaeological digs

2811

01:52:48,470 --> 01:52:47,440

around the world i have seen vampire

2812

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:48,480

in

2813

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:51,760

more of these press releases than others

2814

01:52:56,470 --> 01:52:52,639

and

2815

01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,480

does

2816

01:53:01,990 --> 01:52:58,400

this is dating back way

2817

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:02,000

before dracula and and the book uh you

2818

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:04,800

know bram stalker uh this is predating

2819

01:53:09,270 --> 01:53:07,280

all of that how far back does vampirism

2820

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:09,280

go

2821

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,360

as far back as the record really i mean

2822

01:53:20,229 --> 01:53:17,520

there's all sorts of accounts of this

2823

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:20,239

this idea of blood sucking and people

2824

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:21,920

being afraid and so

2825

01:53:26,550 --> 01:53:24,159

um yeah i mean it's another one of these

2826

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:26,560

things that sort of travels with us just

2827

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:29,520

like demons in general witches and all

2828

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:32,320

of these spooky things that uh i guess

2829

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:33,920

are the things that

2830

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:35,360

nightmares are made of and that they

2831

01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:37,840

still carry a significance so and

2832

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:39,920

vampires are constant through history i

2833

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:41,679

would say and what is it that you look

2834

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,199

for as an archaeologist when you're

2835

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:45,679

doing a dig like this and you find

2836

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:48,560

a skeleton of remains uh

2837

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:49,520

to

2838

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:54,080

because they were a vampire

2839

01:53:58,950 --> 01:53:56,639

any anything really that would

2840

01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:58,960

show that um

2841

01:54:03,589 --> 01:54:01,119

you didn't want them to rise again from

2842

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,599

the dead because that was something that

2843

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:05,520

was very prominent in this idea that

2844

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:06,239

these

2845

01:54:12,950 --> 01:54:11,360

they would be able to appear dead or or

2846

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:12,960

what have you but then they could you

2847

01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:14,320

know rise again and so you'd want to

2848

01:54:18,070 --> 01:54:16,239

make sure that they couldn't do that so

2849

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:18,080

any way that you could

2850

01:54:21,830 --> 01:54:20,320

do that by either having a stake through

2851
01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:21,840
the heart

2852
01:54:25,910 --> 01:54:24,480
mutilated bones so that if they were to

2853
01:54:28,229 --> 01:54:25,920
sort of resurrect they wouldn't be able

2854
01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:28,239
to go anywhere or do anything

2855
01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:29,440
and a

2856
01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:31,440
a number of different things so legs

2857
01:54:38,470 --> 01:54:37,030
you know sometimes something put into

2858
01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:38,480
their mouth

2859
01:54:43,430 --> 01:54:41,520
and and a lot of that was also to

2860
01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,440
sort of indicate that yes this was a

2861
01:54:46,950 --> 01:54:45,360
vampire in case maybe a grave robber or

2862
01:54:48,629 --> 01:54:46,960
somebody like that would come across

2863
01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:48,639

that they would say oh wait no don't

2864

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:49,520

don't

2865

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:53,920

vampire grave because if you basically

2866

01:54:57,910 --> 01:54:55,760

if you didn't do these things the

2867

01:55:00,310 --> 01:54:57,920

vampire could rise again so

2868

01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:00,320

they would even they could pin them down

2869

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:03,040

uh with rings anything you could imagine

2870

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,960

really the whole idea was just to keep

2871

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:06,960

them down so they couldn't

2872

01:55:11,510 --> 01:55:10,000

resurrect from the grave and so

2873

01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:11,520

yeah it

2874

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:13,679

it's really another i think that's one

2875

01:55:18,550 --> 01:55:15,360

of the things when i put in the book

2876
01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:18,560
horrific archaeological discoveries

2877
01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:19,920
the idea people said well what is

2878
01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:22,000
horrific you know what what is gruesome

2879
01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:23,440
what are these things

2880
01:55:29,510 --> 01:55:25,920
something to me would be

2881
01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:29,520
a strange arrangement of human remains i

2882
01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,960
think there's something inherently

2883
01:55:35,189 --> 01:55:33,360
disturbing about that as a human right

2884
01:55:38,390 --> 01:55:35,199
when you look and you see

2885
01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:38,400
bizarre and disturbing burials um that's

2886
01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:40,800
just something that it it i think it

2887
01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,520
reminds us of our own mortality and uh

2888
01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:45,360

there was the case of the um i talk

2889

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:47,199

about in the book of the capuchin crypt

2890

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:48,239

in rome

2891

01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:50,719

for just reasons they don't even know

2892

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,119

the capuchin monks started to decorate

2893

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:55,280

five rooms of their crypt beneath their

2894

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:57,679

little church with bones of their dead

2895

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:01,280

brothers um and it's and you know it

2896

01:56:04,070 --> 01:56:02,400

wasn't just their dead brothers because

2897

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:04,080

they later found out they were they were

2898

01:56:07,910 --> 01:56:05,280

the bones of

2899

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:07,920

orphaned village children as well

2900

01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:09,440

but the crypt

2901

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:11,040

it has all of these different bones and

2902

01:56:15,910 --> 01:56:13,679

these decorative arrangements um of

2903

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:15,920

about 4 000 people so far that they've

2904

01:56:20,470 --> 01:56:18,080

counted that's a lot of people that's a

2905

01:56:23,109 --> 01:56:20,480

small village that's you know i if that

2906

01:56:25,270 --> 01:56:23,119

could be a little town of 4 000 people

2907

01:56:27,270 --> 01:56:25,280

including the friars and the local

2908

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:27,280

orphans all put together so they have

2909

01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:29,599

all of these remains and they're just in

2910

01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:31,599

the most elaborate formations as

2911

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,400

decorations so they have chandeliers

2912

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:37,119

candelabras crosses they even have a

2913

01:56:40,149 --> 01:56:38,560

coat of arms

2914

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:40,159

and in a way it's it's really

2915

01:56:44,629 --> 01:56:42,800

astonishing and it's beautiful until you

2916

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:44,639

really look and say wait a minute those

2917

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:46,560

are knuckle bones those are they're like

2918

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,480

20 femurs right there wait a minute what

2919

01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:50,480

am i looking at it's really gruesome and

2920

01:56:55,589 --> 01:56:52,639

at the entrance there's a plaque that

2921

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:55,599

sort of reminds everybody it says

2922

01:57:01,750 --> 01:56:58,560

what you are now we once were

2923

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,760

what we are now you shall be

2924

01:57:13,510 --> 01:57:03,119

the

2925

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,520

when that is found in a dig

2926
01:57:16,390 --> 01:57:15,599
is the stake

2927
01:57:18,629 --> 01:57:16,400
done

2928
01:57:19,990 --> 01:57:18,639
after the body is dead

2929
01:57:22,470 --> 01:57:20,000
you know what i mean to keep it from

2930
01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:22,480
coming back alive

2931
01:57:28,709 --> 01:57:25,920
i don't know that yeah i mean

2932
01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:28,719
i think that that in some cases yes but

2933
01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:31,360
in some cases no i think that you would

2934
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:33,280
if you were in a village and you knew

2935
01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:35,119
you had a vampire and you blamed them

2936
01:57:38,709 --> 01:57:37,360
for all your woes and your hardships i

2937
01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:38,719
think that it wouldn't take much for

2938
01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:40,400

somebody to be motivated to just do that

2939

01:57:44,709 --> 01:57:42,400

while you're still alive

2940

01:57:46,149 --> 01:57:44,719

and and the thought of we've got to take

2941

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:46,159

a break right here

2942

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,320

but

2943

01:57:53,669 --> 01:57:51,360

recovering or looking at a skeleton uh

2944

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:53,679

the remains and having it chained to the

2945

01:57:59,669 --> 01:57:56,800

ground right or tied to the ground

2946

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:59,679

you're right i mean as humans that's one

2947

01:58:03,669 --> 01:58:01,119

of the most frightening things that you

2948

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:03,679

could see and you would even wonder if

2949

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:06,560

if they were buried alive

2950

01:58:10,390 --> 01:58:08,639

right yeah let's take a break right here

2951

01:58:12,629 --> 01:58:10,400

this is fade to black i'm your host

2952

01:58:14,950 --> 01:58:12,639

jimmy church tonight our guest is dr

2953

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,960

heather lynn we're talking about her

2954

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:16,960

book oh i've got the page open right

2955

01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:17,760

here

2956

01:58:24,420 --> 01:58:22,560

it's called evil archaeology we'll be

2957

01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:24,430

right back

2958

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:30,320

[Music]

2959

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:31,760

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2960

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:40,470

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2961

01:58:45,189 --> 01:58:41,520

station

2962

01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:45,199

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2963

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:46,960

poor water quality is a major health

2964

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,960

issue and it's only getting worse

2965

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:51,199

municipalities can't keep up standards

2966

01:58:55,750 --> 01:58:52,800

have dropped and pollutants are

2967

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:55,760

increasing where does it all end it ends

2968

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:57,599

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2969

01:59:01,750 --> 01:58:59,360

your home with hydrocare's advanced

2970

01:59:03,750 --> 01:59:01,760

systems available at wave home solutions

2971

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,760

no less than the best purification

2972

01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:05,440

materials and processes have been

2973

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,360

developed by hydrocare to provide you

2974

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:09,199

with healthy clean water for drinking

2975

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,760

cooking and showering hydrocare far

2976
01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:13,599
surpasses the competition in removing

2977
01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:17,520
chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

2978
01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,840
scale and much more don't settle for

2979
01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:21,760
less when it comes to your water we'll

2980
01:59:25,750 --> 01:59:23,599
take care of the toughest water problems

2981
01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:25,760
for you whether it's from a city or well

2982
01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:28,400
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2983
01:59:36,350 --> 01:59:32,800
information call 888 997 wave that's 888

2984
01:59:41,730 --> 01:59:36,360
997 wave or go to

2985
01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:44,149
[Music]

2986
01:59:47,589 --> 01:59:45,599
home

2987
01:59:48,740 --> 01:59:47,599
your contact for current news and

2988
01:59:50,510 --> 01:59:48,750

trending topics

2989

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:50,520

[Music]

2990

01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:52,800

kgraradio.com does your basement or

2991

01:59:56,709 --> 01:59:54,960

crawl space have a damp musty smell well

2992

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,719

watch out that's a sign of too much

2993

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,880

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2994

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:00,560

that can mean increased mold growth in

2995

02:00:05,030 --> 02:00:02,880

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2996

02:00:07,270 --> 02:00:05,040

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2997

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:07,280

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2998

02:00:10,870 --> 02:00:09,119

there's a better way to remove these

2999

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:10,880

dangers and odors it's with the

3000

02:00:15,109 --> 02:00:13,280

computerized wave moisture control unit

3001
02:00:16,629 --> 02:00:15,119
that reduces moisture and expels

3002
02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:16,639
pollutants we replaced our old

3003
02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,719
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

3004
02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:20,960
only three weeks our basement is dry and

3005
02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:23,360
the musty smell is gone wave units

3006
02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,280
require no maintenance no buckets of

3007
02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,760
water or filters and costs only pennies

3008
02:00:31,510 --> 02:00:29,760
a day to run breathe better live

3009
02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:31,520
healthier with an affordable no

3010
02:00:41,030 --> 02:00:35,760
maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

3011
02:00:44,550 --> 02:00:41,040
888 717 wave or visit dryhealthyhome.com

3012
02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,470
[Music]

3013
02:00:57,669 --> 02:00:54,239

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3014

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:57,679

and i only drink fade to black blend

3015

02:01:02,470 --> 02:01:00,800

coffee from river moon just click on the

3016

02:01:04,149 --> 02:01:02,480

river moon coffee banner at

3017

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:04,159

jimmychurchradio.com

3018

02:01:09,910 --> 02:01:07,440

promo code f2b blend

3019

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:09,920

so are you tired of being tired well

3020

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:12,639

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

3021

02:01:16,550 --> 02:01:14,320

lisa here to tell you about this all

3022

02:01:18,470 --> 02:01:16,560

natural all organic tea i've been

3023

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:18,480

drinking that has had great results for

3024

02:01:23,430 --> 02:01:21,360

over 20 years it's called life change

3025

02:01:25,830 --> 02:01:23,440

tea and it's specially formulated to

3026

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:25,840

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

3027

02:01:30,550 --> 02:01:28,800

liver colon and blood all at once the

3028

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:30,560

colon is one of the most ignored organs

3029

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,960

in the human body the faster that waste

3030

02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:34,880

is eliminated from the body the less

3031

02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:36,639

time that waste sits in our intestines

3032

02:01:41,030 --> 02:01:38,960

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

3033

02:01:43,030 --> 02:01:41,040

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

3034

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,040

outside intruders from our entire

3035

02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:45,360

digestive system and get this weight

3036

02:01:49,750 --> 02:01:47,760

loss can be a side effect and with

3037

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,760

continued use of the tea you can

3038

02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:51,840

experience clear healthier younger

3039

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:54,320

looking skin increased energy and a

3040

02:01:58,870 --> 02:01:56,159

happier outlook on life so if you're

3041

02:02:02,470 --> 02:01:58,880

tired of being tired get the life change

3042

02:02:04,950 --> 02:02:02,480

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

3043

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,960

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

3044

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:06,400

did

3045

02:02:11,990 --> 02:02:09,920

road with limited data or wi-fi

3046

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:12,000

available you can still listen to every

3047

02:02:20,709 --> 02:02:18,390

no 605-562-4482

3048

02:02:23,109 --> 02:02:20,719

app or internet needed it saves your

3049

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:23,119

data plan and no extra cost if you have

3050

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:30,790

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3051

02:02:39,440 --> 02:02:33,119

phone anytime anywhere

3052

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:41,140

[Music]

3053

02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:44,239

[Applause]

3054

02:02:51,189 --> 02:02:48,480

you wanna know a secret i love ponies i

3055

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,199

really love ponies i'm serious

3056

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:53,440

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3057

02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,800

brush

3058

02:02:58,830 --> 02:02:56,880

why fade to black

3059

02:03:03,350 --> 02:02:58,840

because you never got that

3060

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:05,510

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3061

02:03:12,650 --> 02:03:08,080

on the game changer radio network and

3062

02:03:26,709 --> 02:03:12,660

kgra the global radio alliance

3063

02:03:28,229 --> 02:03:26,719

[Music]

3064

02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:28,239

welcome back fade to black i'm heroes

3065

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:30,480

jimmy church

3066

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:32,480

our guest tonight is dr heather lynn and

3067

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:34,159

of course we are talking about her book

3068

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:35,280

evil

3069

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:36,800

archaeology

3070

02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:38,880

and in the book

3071

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:41,119

uh there are literally hundreds and

3072

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:43,760

hundreds of of references

3073

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:46,080

and uh different uh digs and and things

3074

02:03:49,589 --> 02:03:47,599

that have happened throughout history

3075

02:03:52,629 --> 02:03:49,599

and it is uh really well written and

3076

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:52,639

very comprehensive but there is

3077

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:57,520

one uh uh case uh heather that i want to

3078

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:59,760

talk about now that's the uh frozen inca

3079

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,040

mummies

3080

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:03,440

and it this is one

3081

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:05,040

i'm i'm a parent

3082

02:04:08,629 --> 02:04:06,880

okay and

3083

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:08,639

that

3084

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:10,800

okay when we say frozen inca mummies

3085

02:04:15,750 --> 02:04:12,880

okay that's one but

3086

02:04:18,149 --> 02:04:15,760

i'm a parent and reading about

3087

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:18,159

what was uncovered

3088

02:04:25,510 --> 02:04:22,480

uh is is just chilling and it's it's a

3089

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:25,520

it's a it's a it's a hair-raising uh

3090

02:04:29,830 --> 02:04:28,080

archaeological find and i can't imagine

3091

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:29,840

as an archaeologist

3092

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:33,199

uh doing this and having you have to uh

3093

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:34,960

figure out the history of what is going

3094

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:37,280

on so let's talk about that for a second

3095

02:04:40,790 --> 02:04:40,000

what what was the original

3096

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:40,800

uh

3097

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:43,599

find that was up there

3098

02:04:49,270 --> 02:04:47,440

well in 96 at the top of a volcano in

3099

02:04:51,910 --> 02:04:49,280

southwest peru

3100

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:51,920

they found the body of a 15 year old

3101
02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:54,239
girl and she'd apparently frozen to

3102
02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:55,599
death

3103
02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:58,000
after she was left as a sacrifice to the

3104
02:05:01,510 --> 02:04:58,960
gods

3105
02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:01,520
so three years after that archaeologists

3106
02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:04,159
discovered three more frozen children

3107
02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:06,880
who were also sacrificed um it was two

3108
02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:08,719
girls and one boy

3109
02:05:12,870 --> 02:05:11,280
about eight to 14 years old

3110
02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:12,880
and so

3111
02:05:17,430 --> 02:05:15,280
this these were inca children

3112
02:05:20,149 --> 02:05:17,440
and what they found and these were these

3113
02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:20,159

are very great specimens they're just

3114

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:22,719

amazing to see i mean it's very sad

3115

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,360

very very horrific but also very

3116

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:27,440

fascinating but what you can see from

3117

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:29,840

them is that they had been fattened

3118

02:05:36,070 --> 02:05:32,560

adorned and then given hallucinogenic

3119

02:05:38,470 --> 02:05:36,080

drugs before the priests left them on

3120

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:38,480

the summit of this

3121

02:05:42,709 --> 02:05:41,119

mountain and volcano rather to uh to

3122

02:05:44,790 --> 02:05:42,719

just die

3123

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:44,800

so archaeologists from all over were

3124

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:47,040

wanting to study these these children

3125

02:05:51,990 --> 02:05:49,280

because they are the most well preserved

3126

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:52,000

mummies ever found some of them at least

3127

02:05:56,470 --> 02:05:54,560

i mean they look i i didn't include a

3128

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:56,480

picture in the book um

3129

02:06:02,390 --> 02:05:59,280

partly out of respect because um it is a

3130

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,400

it is a contentious subject a lot of

3131

02:06:07,270 --> 02:06:04,560

people are very upset that they're even

3132

02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:07,280

on display in a museum

3133

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:09,840

because these are not your typical

3134

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,360

remains uh these are children they look

3135

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:15,599

like children still they're they're so i

3136

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,599

mean you can google and if anyone's

3137

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:19,440

interested in definitely find frozen

3138

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,440

inca mummies and um you'll you'll be

3139

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:23,679

able to find this pretty easily and uh

3140

02:06:26,229 --> 02:06:24,880

you'll be able to see that these

3141

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:26,239

well-preserved

3142

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,960

they're just

3143

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:31,199

it's chilling and that's a terrible pun

3144

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:32,880

i shouldn't have probably used that but

3145

02:06:36,149 --> 02:06:34,079

um

3146

02:06:38,229 --> 02:06:36,159

yeah they were they they

3147

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:38,239

yes it does make you look at it and it

3148

02:06:42,390 --> 02:06:40,560

really hits home that wow these were

3149

02:06:43,990 --> 02:06:42,400

these were children so it's easy to say

3150

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:44,000

mummies and you know think of mummies

3151
02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:45,840
curses and you know archaeology and

3152
02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,440
whatnot but then when you see these

3153
02:06:51,990 --> 02:06:49,760
children and how they just

3154
02:06:54,229 --> 02:06:52,000
they they died they froze to death and

3155
02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:54,239
they went a terrible way as well i mean

3156
02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:56,719
but the you know having to be

3157
02:07:00,629 --> 02:06:58,639
force-fed and drugged and all these

3158
02:07:02,950 --> 02:07:00,639
different things

3159
02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:02,960
they went through some trauma before

3160
02:07:08,629 --> 02:07:05,840
dying and a horrific death um but

3161
02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:08,639
their their bodily fluids even were and

3162
02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:11,280
their organs everything was still there

3163
02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:14,000

so it was because it was so well

3164

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:16,880

preserved um the the organs and whatnot

3165

02:07:22,470 --> 02:07:19,280

the researchers were able to do a

3166

02:07:24,310 --> 02:07:22,480

complete analysis on this to find

3167

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:24,320

uh all sorts of information like their

3168

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:26,639

eating habits illnesses

3169

02:07:30,229 --> 02:07:28,800

and uh and and all sorts of things so

3170

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:30,239

and in one case

3171

02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:32,320

again this would be a terrible discovery

3172

02:07:35,669 --> 02:07:33,760

to make and what on one hand it'd be

3173

02:07:38,550 --> 02:07:35,679

fascinating but the other other it would

3174

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:38,560

just be quite disturbing because um

3175

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:40,560

since they were so well intact and

3176
02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:42,960
frozen one of the children's hearts was

3177
02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:45,760
still filled with blood frozen blood

3178
02:07:48,870 --> 02:07:46,800
and they looked like they had just

3179
02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:48,880
simply fallen asleep and then these

3180
02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:52,079
mummies they were roughly 500 years old

3181
02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:53,599
right and so what they were looking at

3182
02:07:58,950 --> 02:07:56,880
were children from 500 years ago with

3183
02:08:01,910 --> 02:07:58,960
blood still in their hearts

3184
02:08:03,910 --> 02:08:01,920
and so you know the they

3185
02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:03,920
so for anyone who wants to google it um

3186
02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:05,280
you know out of curiosity the

3187
02:08:09,109 --> 02:08:07,360
researchers refer to the children as

3188
02:08:10,310 --> 02:08:09,119

lightning girl

3189

02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:10,320
and the boy

3190

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:13,119
um they just call the boy

3191

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:13,840
but

3192

02:08:18,550 --> 02:08:16,560
the the girl

3193

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:18,560
her she was called lightning girl

3194

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:21,040
because her body had been burned after

3195

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:22,560
being struck by lightning after her

3196

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:24,480
death i mean to add insult to injury no

3197

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,840
you know for sure

3198

02:08:30,709 --> 02:08:27,599
but she was six years old at the time of

3199

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:30,719
her death her skull was elongated and

3200

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:32,400
they had put her in a nice dress and

3201

02:08:37,109 --> 02:08:35,679

wrapped her in a yellow and red blanket

3202

02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:37,119

and so it indicated that she was very

3203

02:08:41,030 --> 02:08:38,960

well valued that this wasn't somebody

3204

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:41,040

that they thought you know we'll just

3205

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:43,040

send a criminal up there we're punishing

3206

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:44,480

these children

3207

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:46,400

if they fed them well they they put them

3208

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:48,800

in nice clothing they adorn them these

3209

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,480

were the best of the best

3210

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:52,320

and so you know nothing but the best as

3211

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:54,719

an offering of course for the gods so

3212

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:56,639

you know they they took the boy who was

3213

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,400

seven years old at the time

3214

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,040

of his death um and

3215

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:03,360

the boy didn't seem to go so willingly

3216

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:05,280

the researchers determined that it

3217

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:06,400

looked like he had had more of a

3218

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:09,360

traumatic death he had vomit and blood

3219

02:09:13,990 --> 02:09:12,159

on his clothing and so uh he also had

3220

02:09:15,830 --> 02:09:14,000

some dislocated bones

3221

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:15,840

and so it looks like he may have been

3222

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:17,119

restrained

3223

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:17,920

and

3224

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:19,920

you know maybe fighting on his way so

3225

02:09:24,629 --> 02:09:21,760

and his skull was slightly elongated as

3226

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:24,639

well and he wore a tunic and some silver

3227

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:26,239

jewelry and he was also wrapped in a

3228

02:09:29,109 --> 02:09:27,360

blanket

3229

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:29,119

but it due to the way he was restrained

3230

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:30,320

it was believed that he may have been

3231

02:09:35,030 --> 02:09:33,440

suffocated um after fighting off the

3232

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:35,040

eventual fate so

3233

02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:37,119

um how do you how do you as an

3234

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:38,719

archaeologist when you go through

3235

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:41,440

something like this how do you prevent

3236

02:09:44,550 --> 02:09:43,199

emotional trauma

3237

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:44,560

i mean you've got to take this stuff

3238

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:47,199

home you have to you have to think about

3239

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:48,719

this not only that you have to write up

3240

02:09:51,350 --> 02:09:50,159

the report you've got to take pictures

3241

02:10:00,870 --> 02:09:51,360

you have to

3242

02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:00,880

how do you keep your mind straight

3243

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:02,239

yeah i mean that's a good question i

3244

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,639

think that's something that um

3245

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:06,480

most people in any of these sorts of

3246

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:08,159

professions even just the medical field

3247

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:09,679

or you know

3248

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:11,760

policing there's so many things that

3249

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,800

that

3250

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:14,560

you know it would leave you to have to

3251

02:10:18,069 --> 02:10:16,400

deal with trauma this way and and

3252

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:18,079

perhaps there comes with that and

3253

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:20,159

practice some sort of professional you

3254

02:10:23,910 --> 02:10:22,400

know distance but i don't really think

3255

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,920

so because these aren't things that

3256

02:10:27,270 --> 02:10:25,440

you'd typically find so i think you

3257

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:27,280

could spend a lot of your time as an

3258

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:28,400

archaeologist

3259

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:30,000

researching and finding you know bits of

3260

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:32,239

pottery and and whatnot and then

3261

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:34,800

maybe find something like this and maybe

3262

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:36,960

be totally unprepared for it yeah you

3263

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:38,719

know promotionally i know you brought

3264

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:41,360

this up a few times tonight we all

3265

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:42,639

picture

3266

02:10:46,310 --> 02:10:43,679

uh

3267

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:46,320

digs right with the pottery shards right

3268

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,920

i mean it seems like that's all it's

3269

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:49,119

about

3270

02:10:53,430 --> 02:10:52,400

and it's it's clearly not and one of the

3271

02:10:55,589 --> 02:10:53,440

things

3272

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:55,599

uh that you pointed out in this book and

3273

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:57,679

i love learning something new

3274

02:11:01,189 --> 02:11:00,079

but the bog mummies

3275

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:01,199

now

3276

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:04,320

just like the uh the frozen inca mummies

3277

02:11:11,350 --> 02:11:07,520

i've never heard of a bog mummy and the

3278

02:11:14,550 --> 02:11:11,360

ability for a bog and peat moss and the

3279

02:11:16,709 --> 02:11:14,560

nature of the soil to perfectly preserve

3280

02:11:18,550 --> 02:11:16,719

bodies and they are found all the time

3281

02:11:21,109 --> 02:11:18,560

aren't they

3282

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:21,119

yes yes actually they're um they're very

3283

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:23,199

well preserved because of the as you

3284

02:11:27,350 --> 02:11:24,719

said the the peat and these sorts of

3285

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:27,360

things and so um

3286

02:11:32,870 --> 02:11:29,920

yeah yeah the the that that's a really

3287

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:32,880

interesting one that uh

3288

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,560

people were sort of confused about for a

3289

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:36,320

little while and then they ended up

3290

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:39,119

finding out that well or at least

3291

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:40,719

assuming that this had to do with some

3292

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:43,840

sacred pagan rituals um and so and then

3293

02:11:48,550 --> 02:11:46,560

some maybe were just accidents people

3294

02:11:51,750 --> 02:11:48,560

fall right yeah

3295

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:51,760

um but but in in europe the a lot of the

3296

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:53,440

ones that they have found they they

3297

02:11:58,709 --> 02:11:56,079

believe are victims of human sacrifice

3298

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:58,719

and so uh but the pete it's it's you get

3299

02:12:03,350 --> 02:12:01,520

this sometimes it's amazing where

3300

02:12:05,109 --> 02:12:03,360

sort of like the liberia tar pits you

3301

02:12:08,390 --> 02:12:05,119

know there's these like areas these

3302

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:08,400

certain ways that the the globe can just

3303

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,320

preserve something you know and and then

3304

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:12,320

this is one of those cases where because

3305

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:16,079

of the acidity in the peat um it's

3306

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:18,639

it just perfectly preserves these bodies

3307

02:12:23,030 --> 02:12:20,719

so much so that you can see their hair

3308

02:12:26,430 --> 02:12:23,040

and all these details and

3309

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:26,440

so we're talking like very old but in

3310

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:28,560

1897 there were

3311

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:32,000

workers out illegally burning peat

3312

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,560

and then they discovered a body in the

3313

02:12:38,870 --> 02:12:36,079

in the peat bog near their village this

3314

02:12:41,430 --> 02:12:38,880

was in the netherlands um but

3315

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:41,440

it scared them they thought they they

3316

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:44,079

maybe unearthed the devil you know they

3317

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:45,520

didn't know what they found but you know

3318

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:47,360

they're very you know superstitious and

3319

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:48,880

whatnot but what they really found was a

3320

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,520

teenage girl who had been in the bog and

3321

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:53,360

now get this this was she she looked

3322

02:12:58,149 --> 02:12:54,480

like a girl

3323

02:13:02,229 --> 02:12:58,159

but she was there for 2 000 years 2 000

3324

02:13:04,709 --> 02:13:02,239

years 2 000 years fully clothed clothed

3325

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,719

fully clothed she she had a half shaved

3326

02:13:09,030 --> 02:13:07,360

head and a rope around her neck now see

3327

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:09,040

this is the thing okay let's let's

3328

02:13:13,030 --> 02:13:11,119

actually this is part of archaeology

3329

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:13,040

right here now you get to write the

3330

02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:14,159

story

3331

02:13:19,189 --> 02:13:17,440

right where you have uh a body it's

3332

02:13:21,270 --> 02:13:19,199

clothed then you find out it's 2 000

3333

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:21,280

years old it's got a ro she's got a rope

3334

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:22,480

around her neck

3335

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:24,960

her hair is you know

3336

02:13:29,910 --> 02:13:27,920

that situation where she's half shaved

3337

02:13:32,390 --> 02:13:29,920

now they start to take a look at this

3338

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:32,400

and they they they figure out you know

3339

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:34,880

they get to play ncis

3340

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:36,880

right crime scene investigation what

3341

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:39,119

happened to her

3342

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:40,639

well um

3343

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:43,199

what's interesting is that uh

3344

02:13:49,030 --> 02:13:46,880

the well the mayor actually

3345

02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:49,040

it was since this was so long ago and

3346

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:50,880

you know the the news started spreading

3347

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:52,880

in this village and so the mayor had to

3348

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:55,280

come by and report the discovery to the

3349

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:57,360

museum and sort of you know act as the

3350

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,480

intermediary

3351
02:14:01,589 --> 02:14:00,239
and uh so we have a primary source

3352
02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:01,599
document

3353
02:14:06,310 --> 02:14:03,679
that shows what he described exactly and

3354
02:14:08,790 --> 02:14:06,320
so the body he described as having blue

3355
02:14:10,709 --> 02:14:08,800
skin and damage to the right cheek the

3356
02:14:13,669 --> 02:14:10,719
mouth was open and there were still

3357
02:14:16,229 --> 02:14:13,679
teeth and the girl had long reddish hair

3358
02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:16,239
um but then again the the

3359
02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:17,920
the right side of the skull it was was

3360
02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:19,920
clean shaved so

3361
02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:21,840
it was really strange and uh you know

3362
02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:24,079
they had this they really didn't

3363
02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:25,440

i don't think they really did anything

3364

02:14:29,189 --> 02:14:27,040

with it from that point

3365

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:29,199

but then later archaeologists started

3366

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:30,719

discovering that

3367

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,000

um other parts of her body and clothing

3368

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:36,480

were being dug up by the villagers

3369

02:14:40,950 --> 02:14:38,880

her teeth had been stolen her hair was

3370

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:40,960

pulled loose so it was like they they

3371

02:14:44,550 --> 02:14:42,800

were robbing her grave at one point and

3372

02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:44,560

but it there was nothing from her grave

3373

02:14:48,229 --> 02:14:45,920

it was just they were taking pieces of

3374

02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:48,239

her all throughout time and so

3375

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:50,480

um

3376

02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,079

what they determined

3377

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:54,560

um based on just sort of this activity

3378

02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:56,159

and again this is this is where

3379

02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:59,280

archaeology gets a little

3380

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:00,960

I i don't want to say less than

3381

02:15:04,870 --> 02:15:03,760

scientific but it is a soft science and

3382

02:15:08,069 --> 02:15:04,880

this is something i think is really

3383

02:15:10,069 --> 02:15:08,079

important to point out because so often

3384

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:10,079

archaeologists would like to point to

3385

02:15:15,350 --> 02:15:12,639

their discipline as being a science and

3386

02:15:17,270 --> 02:15:15,360

while there are scientific tools used

3387

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:17,280

and there is a scientific methodology

3388

02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:19,920

employed it doesn't necessarily mean

3389

02:15:24,149 --> 02:15:22,159

that it's all quantifiable you still

3390

02:15:25,990 --> 02:15:24,159

have to take a lot of guesses even if

3391

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:26,000

they're educated guesses and you have to

3392

02:15:30,069 --> 02:15:28,000

do qualitative analysis and do a lot of

3393

02:15:32,310 --> 02:15:30,079

inferring and so which which i don't

3394

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:32,320

think is necessarily a bad thing but

3395

02:15:35,589 --> 02:15:33,920

it's just an important thing to keep in

3396

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:35,599

mind when you hear archaeologists

3397

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:37,199

sometimes go and say no this is

3398

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:39,199

definitely what this is because

3399

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:40,560

but no when you're talking about the

3400

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,040

past unless you were there you really

3401
02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:46,320
definitely can't say much you know so

3402
02:15:49,669 --> 02:15:48,079
you know at this point the story that

3403
02:15:52,550 --> 02:15:49,679
they put together

3404
02:15:56,950 --> 02:15:52,560
was that she was 16 years old when she

3405
02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,960
died and uh she had a spine abnormality

3406
02:16:01,830 --> 02:15:59,040
that maybe caused her to limp

3407
02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:01,840
and so what they figured was that

3408
02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,960
you know and they could tell that it

3409
02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:04,480
wasn't that she had a broken spine that

3410
02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:06,719
was done it was definitely from birth

3411
02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:09,360
that she had the spinal you know issue

3412
02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,480
so what they what they believe is that

3413
02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:14,800

because she might have limped or been

3414

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,280

sort of having a crooked stature um it

3415

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:19,119

made her different

3416

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:20,800

and her community didn't like her

3417

02:16:25,350 --> 02:16:23,119

because of that and and chased her off

3418

02:16:27,189 --> 02:16:25,360

and abused her and ended up killing her

3419

02:16:28,709 --> 02:16:27,199

and so that's that's sort of the idea

3420

02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:28,719

now of course we have no real way of

3421

02:16:31,030 --> 02:16:29,840

proving that but that's sort of the

3422

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:31,040

narrative that they

3423

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:32,559

they put together but

3424

02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,080

um in the 90s university of manchester

3425

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,399

had a forensic artist reconstruct the

3426

02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,920

girl's face

3427

02:16:43,830 --> 02:16:41,599

and it's just

3428

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:43,840

it's amazing because it really brings

3429

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:45,519

life to this i mean the body was really

3430

02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:47,519

well preserved but again her face had

3431

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:49,920

been sort of abused and and you know she

3432

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:52,080

had been treated poorly and then if the

3433

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:54,080

people looted her and took her teeth and

3434

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:56,399

did some things after the fact so there

3435

02:17:00,549 --> 02:16:58,960

is a reconstruction out there that is

3436

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:00,559

it's quite amazing and it really gives a

3437

02:17:06,309 --> 02:17:03,439

literal face to this girl of 2000 years

3438

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:06,319

ago that was tortured to death literally

3439

02:17:11,030 --> 02:17:08,639

because she was different yeah she was

3440

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:11,040

different and the bog

3441

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:12,639

of all things

3442

02:17:19,349 --> 02:17:17,040

preserved her for us today and including

3443

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:19,359

uh you know key things like her clothes

3444

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:20,880

but of course

3445

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:23,519

the uh rope that was found around her

3446

02:17:26,629 --> 02:17:24,399

neck

3447

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:26,639

and if it wasn't for the bog we wouldn't

3448

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,160

have had this and she wouldn't have been

3449

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:30,080

able to tell her story

3450

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:32,080

absolutely because you know a rope being

3451

02:17:37,030 --> 02:17:34,559

organic material like that it would have

3452

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:37,040

not really lasted i mean the the bog

3453

02:17:42,309 --> 02:17:39,280

preserved it so that she was able to

3454

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:42,319

tell her story 2000 years later now uh

3455

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:45,200

and speaking okay uh and as we start to

3456

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:47,120

close tonight there is

3457

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:49,280

uh another question that just needs to

3458

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:51,040

be addressed when

3459

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:52,160

uh

3460

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:53,920

when a when a

3461

02:17:59,270 --> 02:17:57,280

when a skull is revealed to have a hole

3462

02:18:02,629 --> 02:17:59,280

in it

3463

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:02,639

i think a normal assumption for us that

3464

02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:05,840
are not uh archaeologists is that

3465

02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:07,359
it's an arrow

3466

02:18:13,349 --> 02:18:10,880
right it's that it was a murder it was

3467

02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:13,359
you know it's some maybe even battle

3468

02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:16,559
uh something like that happened but it

3469

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:19,519
could have been a demonic possession and

3470

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,639
an exorcism as an archaeologist how do

3471

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,880
you figure that out because isn't a hole

3472

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:26,559
a hole

3473

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:31,599
it and determine how the hole got there

3474

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:34,800
based on um well

3475

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,359
one one way you can see is if it was

3476

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:39,200

perforated around the edge

3477

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:40,880

so in order to

3478

02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:42,960

purposefully drill a hole so surgically

3479

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:44,240

drill a hole

3480

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:46,719

in very ancient times it would be you

3481

02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:48,479

would make little perforations around

3482

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,240

that and then push

3483

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:52,800

that skull piece in

3484

02:18:56,389 --> 02:18:54,559

and and you'd have a little skull disc

3485

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,399

so that would leave any you need to

3486

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:58,080

remove that skull disc but then that

3487

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,160

would leave a particular outline around

3488

02:19:03,190 --> 02:19:02,080

it um and so there's a lot of different

3489

02:19:05,429 --> 02:19:03,200

ways you'd look at the skull to

3490

02:19:07,429 --> 02:19:05,439

determine if it was a blunt force or if

3491

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:07,439

it was drilling you know that which

3492

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,080

happened um frequently for that sort of

3493

02:19:14,070 --> 02:19:12,240

thing so you know there's a lot of ways

3494

02:19:16,150 --> 02:19:14,080

so i mentioned in the book uh one way

3495

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:16,160

that they did it i sort of start this

3496

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:18,319

part of the book with uh

3497

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:21,040

what seems to be a fictionalized account

3498

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:24,559

a retelling of an actual uh trepening or

3499

02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:27,439

early prehistoric exorcism

3500

02:19:31,270 --> 02:19:29,439

but it's uh because nobody could be

3501

02:19:33,509 --> 02:19:31,280

there to record it of course it's it's

3502

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,519

speculative but i base it on all of the

3503

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:36,559

evidence that is available on how they

3504

02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:38,319

how they would have done this and what

3505

02:19:41,030 --> 02:19:39,920

you know what evidence we have and one

3506

02:19:42,150 --> 02:19:41,040

of the things is that they would have

3507

02:19:44,150 --> 02:19:42,160

taken a

3508

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:44,160

an antler or something of that effect

3509

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,639

and whittled it to a point and then they

3510

02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:49,359

would have just you know perforated

3511

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:50,800

around the head

3512

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:53,920

and then started rubbing that in their

3513

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,200

palm as though sort of they were going

3514

02:19:59,670 --> 02:19:57,760

to start a fire or something so and so

3515

02:20:02,630 --> 02:19:59,680

if you could imagine how awful that

3516

02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:02,640

would be if you were a patient suffering

3517

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:05,200

from maybe epilepsy or some disease that

3518

02:20:09,990 --> 02:20:07,359

maybe they were thinking was a you know

3519

02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:10,000

a form of of uh ex you know possession

3520

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:12,560

or something like that uh you would you

3521

02:20:17,510 --> 02:20:14,560

to add insult again to your injury you

3522

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,520

would have a shaman standing over you

3523

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:20,000

drilling a hole in your head with a

3524

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:21,760

whittled down antler which would take

3525

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:24,080

quite a while to do and after a while

3526

02:20:27,429 --> 02:20:26,000

the shaman would you know he'd be very

3527

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,439

good at it after a while so it wouldn't

3528

02:20:32,150 --> 02:20:30,000

be as bad as maybe if i would do it but

3529

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:32,160

um still it'd be a horrific experience

3530

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,319

and then once they had that skull disc

3531

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,479

popped out um

3532

02:20:39,030 --> 02:20:38,160

you know they would have to clean that

3533

02:20:40,550 --> 02:20:39,040

off

3534

02:20:42,790 --> 02:20:40,560

and then how they would do that would

3535

02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:42,800

they would urinate in the hole

3536

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:44,479

and then they would need to pack that

3537

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:45,600

hole because they wouldn't put the skull

3538

02:20:50,070 --> 02:20:47,359

disc back in that would be a trophy for

3539

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:50,080

later um plus you wanted to keep the the

3540

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,240

injury open because you know that's how

3541

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,479

you maybe let the demons get out or

3542

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:56,640

um you you help with the intracranial

3543

02:20:59,510 --> 02:20:57,600

pressure

3544

02:21:01,670 --> 02:20:59,520

so you would

3545

02:21:03,750 --> 02:21:01,680

pack that hole with reindeer fat or

3546

02:21:06,389 --> 02:21:03,760

whatever animal fat you may have and

3547

02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:06,399

then basically hope for the best

3548

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:07,600

now

3549

02:21:14,309 --> 02:21:08,560

when

3550

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:14,319

number one

3551
02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:16,479
and then of course later on uh with the

3552
02:21:23,030 --> 02:21:20,560
omen but the exorcist and you and i

3553
02:21:26,389 --> 02:21:23,040
in this country went through

3554
02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:26,399
front page demonic possession stories on

3555
02:21:30,710 --> 02:21:28,560
every newspaper across this country

3556
02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:30,720
right it was everywhere everybody was

3557
02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:31,760
possessed

3558
02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:35,760
it doesn't seem that way today

3559
02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:37,840
have we moved on

3560
02:21:44,230 --> 02:21:41,200
from evil are we past demonic possession

3561
02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:44,240
are we understanding that is it not uh

3562
02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:45,520
religious

3563
02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:46,479

is it

3564

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:50,479

issue

3565

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:52,720

i mean it's great fodder for hollywood

3566

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,960

you know those movies will always uh be

3567

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:56,960

made and they still are but

3568

02:22:01,349 --> 02:21:58,800

do you understand what i'm asking

3569

02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:01,359

yeah yeah you know what i i

3570

02:22:06,790 --> 02:22:03,680

i was curious about this as well and so

3571

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:06,800

i interviewed an exorcist for the book

3572

02:22:11,429 --> 02:22:09,120

and he's an actual working modern-day

3573

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:11,439

exorcist and he had said that he's

3574

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:13,200

actually seen an increase in his

3575

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:14,240

business

3576
02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:16,960
a lot of people needing exorcisms and i

3577
02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,720
i interviewed him for the book his name

3578
02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:19,840
is bill bean

3579
02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:21,280
but i'd also

3580
02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,200
talk to exorcists before they didn't

3581
02:22:27,750 --> 02:22:26,080
include necessarily in the book and they

3582
02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,760
all said similar things that there's

3583
02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:30,000
actually an increase in people looking

3584
02:22:34,150 --> 02:22:31,840
for exorcisms which i thought was a

3585
02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:34,160
little bit strange i think it's just

3586
02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:36,640
maybe the way maybe the way they're

3587
02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:39,439
being conducted is different i i put in

3588
02:22:45,030 --> 02:22:41,760

the book uh my own eyewitness account of

3589

02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:45,040

a modern day exorcism that you know as a

3590

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:47,600

a recovering catholic or former catholic

3591

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:49,040

i am

3592

02:22:53,270 --> 02:22:51,600

i think of exorcism as the exorcist and

3593

02:22:54,469 --> 02:22:53,280

a priest and some holy water and all

3594

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:54,479

this and

3595

02:23:00,870 --> 02:22:58,880

so when i saw my own exorcism you know i

3596

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:00,880

it was nothing like that it was very

3597

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:02,960

strange and very different and

3598

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:03,760

so

3599

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:06,399

i think what we have is

3600

02:23:10,230 --> 02:23:07,920

maybe just a different look of it

3601
02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:10,240
something something like that but

3602
02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,399
in fact there are psychiatrists and

3603
02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:13,920
psychologists that are starting to

3604
02:23:18,070 --> 02:23:16,960
incorporate exorcism in their practice

3605
02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:18,080
some of them even if they're not

3606
02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,080
religious they sort of believe that

3607
02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:22,479
perhaps there's a placebo effect or you

3608
02:23:26,630 --> 02:23:24,800
know something like that so maybe it

3609
02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:26,640
could do some good

3610
02:23:31,190 --> 02:23:28,399
so i think we're just seeing it evolve

3611
02:23:33,270 --> 02:23:31,200
and change and maybe sort of look a

3612
02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:33,280
little different than how popular

3613
02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:35,040

culture put it out to us to begin with

3614

02:23:38,790 --> 02:23:37,439

with the whole you know catholic priest

3615

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:38,800

archetype and

3616

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:42,000

and this but i think it's very much um

3617

02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:43,520

a relevant thing in fact i know in the

3618

02:23:47,110 --> 02:23:45,359

third world they're still doing it and

3619

02:23:49,830 --> 02:23:47,120

you know doing a lot of it and it's

3620

02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:49,840

quite sad really they uh people who have

3621

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:51,520

absolute medical

3622

02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,080

you know disorders epilepsy is usually

3623

02:23:58,710 --> 02:23:56,000

the most common one cited

3624

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,720

they're being treated by being given

3625

02:24:02,389 --> 02:24:00,399

exorcisms and sometimes

3626

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:02,399

they die as a result because these are

3627

02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:04,160

very it's not like somebody's standing

3628

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,840

over you saying be gone demon and the

3629

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:07,280

power of christ compels you or something

3630

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:08,240

like that it's

3631

02:24:12,389 --> 02:24:10,560

they get physically restrained they they

3632

02:24:14,630 --> 02:24:12,399

go through starvation they go through a

3633

02:24:16,150 --> 02:24:14,640

lot of traumatic things and and can

3634

02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:16,160

actually die

3635

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:17,760

so yeah

3636

02:24:21,270 --> 02:24:19,520

that's right hold on for a second you

3637

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:21,280

reference um

3638

02:24:24,389 --> 02:24:22,240

uh

3639

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:24,399

that's right that's what it was

3640

02:24:33,270 --> 02:24:31,349

yeah

3641

02:24:34,710 --> 02:24:33,280

which is uh

3642

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:34,720

how do you how do you write it here it's

3643

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,600

a it comes from the last few lines of

3644

02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:40,560

the catholic rite of exorcism

3645

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:47,110

i think

3646

02:24:55,429 --> 02:24:53,760

even with science see this is this is

3647

02:24:57,270 --> 02:24:55,439

what's interesting is that

3648

02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:57,280

you have science and it sort of lulls

3649

02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:58,960

you into the sense of that we have a

3650

02:25:02,950 --> 02:25:01,200

grip on it that we know i think we have

3651

02:25:05,030 --> 02:25:02,960

we suffer from hubris after a while

3652

02:25:07,349 --> 02:25:05,040

because we know um you know the

3653

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:07,359

unknowable at times it seems and then

3654

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:08,880

there's these anomalous things that

3655

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:10,880

happen that we can't explain

3656

02:25:15,990 --> 02:25:13,439

whether it be a an encounter whether

3657

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,000

it's something we call evil whether it's

3658

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:18,800

just anything just out of the ordinary

3659

02:25:23,349 --> 02:25:20,560

these are things that

3660

02:25:25,349 --> 02:25:23,359

you know that science maybe doesn't

3661

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,359

explain very well or at least not to our

3662

02:25:29,910 --> 02:25:27,359

satisfaction and so i think it leaves

3663

02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,920

the possibility open and again as

3664

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:31,439

circling back to what we were talking

3665

02:25:34,790 --> 02:25:33,439

about in the beginning wherever whenever

3666

02:25:37,190 --> 02:25:34,800

that happens there leaves there's a

3667

02:25:39,270 --> 02:25:37,200

vacuum that's left and that vacuum seeks

3668

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,280

to be filled and so in an effort to fill

3669

02:25:44,230 --> 02:25:41,680

that i think we will sometimes just call

3670

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:44,240

something evil or demon or or whatnot

3671

02:25:46,950 --> 02:25:44,960

but

3672

02:25:48,630 --> 02:25:46,960

i i think that

3673

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,640

we're always going to have us a fear

3674

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:50,319

even if we're not

3675

02:25:53,429 --> 02:25:52,399

even if we think we know i think that uh

3676

02:25:56,630 --> 02:25:53,439

there's always going to be things that

3677

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:56,640

we can't truly know and then

3678

02:26:01,750 --> 02:25:59,280

fear it's the fear of the unknown a lot

3679

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:01,760

of people can't handle that idea by the

3680

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,359

just the idea that they don't know

3681

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:05,520

something it's very threatening to them

3682

02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:06,880

i'm quite comfortable with that i

3683

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:08,399

actually enjoy it i don't want to know

3684

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,920

everything i take that back i want to

3685

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:11,520

know everything but i'm glad that i

3686

02:26:14,870 --> 02:26:12,960

can't know everything because it keeps

3687

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:14,880

me going that's right some but some

3688

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:16,479

people are afraid of that they want to

3689

02:26:20,950 --> 02:26:18,399

feel secure that they know every single

3690

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:20,960

thing and instead of sitting with that

3691

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:23,760

just saying i i can't know everything

3692

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:25,520

some things are unknowable

3693

02:26:28,630 --> 02:26:27,520

i think that that's what makes people

3694

02:26:31,270 --> 02:26:28,640

afraid

3695

02:26:34,469 --> 02:26:31,280

the book is excellent and where can

3696

02:26:36,230 --> 02:26:34,479

everybody go and find it

3697

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:36,240

it is everywhere right now it's on

3698

02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:38,800

amazon um kindle

3699

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:40,800

it is uh there's an audiobook version

3700

02:26:44,870 --> 02:26:43,200

which is quite nice and there is uh well

3701

02:26:46,790 --> 02:26:44,880

it's in in barnes and noble books a

3702

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,800

million anywhere books are sold you can

3703

02:26:51,270 --> 02:26:48,880

find it everywhere now thank you so much

3704

02:26:53,670 --> 02:26:51,280

heather great conversation tonight and i

3705

02:26:55,830 --> 02:26:53,680

look forward to your next book thank you

3706

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:55,840

so much thank you so much for having me

3707

02:26:58,550 --> 02:26:57,359

have a great night and thank you to the

3708

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:58,560

fader knots

3709

02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,840

you got c

3710

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:01,760

right there dr heatherlin thank you so

3711

02:27:07,270 --> 02:27:04,560

much heather have a great night you too

3712

02:27:08,630 --> 02:27:07,280

she said fate or not that's what i'm

3713

02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:08,640

talking about i'm gonna take a break

3714

02:27:13,790 --> 02:27:12,319

right here the book is evil archaeology

3715

02:27:15,510 --> 02:27:13,800

the links are over at

3716

02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:15,520

jimmychurchradio.com and of course we've

3717

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:17,359

got him up there in twitter it's a

3718

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:20,080

fantastic read thank you so much heather

3719

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:21,760

this is fade to black i'm your host

3720

02:27:26,170 --> 02:27:23,840

jimmy church and i'll be right back

3721

02:27:51,110 --> 02:27:26,180

after this short break

3722

02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:52,950

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3723

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:55,359

here and you are listening to my boy

3724

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:03,110

despite popular opinion

3725

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:16,950

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3726

02:28:21,349 --> 02:28:18,960

year we've experienced more than our

3727

02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,359

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3728

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,680

to black and last month i decided to

3729

02:28:28,150 --> 02:28:25,600

make sure my family does not have to

3730

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:28,160

worry about food should we get caught in

3731

02:28:33,670 --> 02:28:31,200

a real emergency situation introducing

3732

02:28:35,510 --> 02:28:33,680

new mana a healthy storable product that

3733

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:35,520

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3734

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:37,359

it every day instead of just during

3735

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:39,760

those times of duress all new mana

3736

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:42,080

products have a 25 year shelf life are

3737

02:28:47,910 --> 02:28:45,359

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3738

02:28:49,830 --> 02:28:47,920

are made in america with the new mana

3739

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:49,840

pack in your home you'll be able to

3740

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:51,439

sleep at night knowing that you've

3741

02:28:57,110 --> 02:28:54,080

protected your family not only have i

3742

02:28:59,870 --> 02:28:57,120

tasted and tested i own it now you can

3743

02:29:01,670 --> 02:28:59,880

too just click on the new mana banner on

3744

02:29:04,070 --> 02:29:01,680

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3745

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,080

code jimmy when you order in addition to

3746

02:29:09,429 --> 02:29:06,319

a discount we'll send you an autographed

3747

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:09,439

fade to black t-shirt seriously go

3748

02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:11,200

beckley tappy

3749

02:29:15,750 --> 02:29:12,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3750

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:15,760

and i take life change t supplements

3751

02:29:20,670 --> 02:29:18,880

every single day it's what i do

3752

02:29:24,469 --> 02:29:20,680

click on their banner at

3753

02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:26,630

when you take the beans from central

3754

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,280

america with dashes of indonesian and

3755

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:31,680

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3756

02:29:37,349 --> 02:29:34,800

dark side of fade to black you create

3757

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:37,359

the ultimate brew of fringe

3758

02:29:43,590 --> 02:29:40,319

introducing the fade to black blend from

3759

02:29:46,389 --> 02:29:43,600

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3760

02:29:49,190 --> 02:29:46,399

darkest customized roast was created for

3761

02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:49,200

the love of fade to black

3762

02:29:54,389 --> 02:29:51,840

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3763

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:54,399

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3764

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:58,000

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3765

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:00,960

coffee doc deep with distinct

3766

02:30:04,469 --> 02:30:03,200

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3767

02:30:06,870 --> 02:30:04,479

like the bunker

3768

02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:06,880

leaning further into the darkness of the

3769

02:30:12,750 --> 02:30:09,760

roast is fade to black blend from river

3770

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:12,760

moon coffee just click on the banner at

3771

02:30:18,550 --> 02:30:14,800

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3772

02:30:19,670 --> 02:30:18,560

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3773

02:30:22,309 --> 02:30:19,680

today

3774

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:22,319

go back lee tappy

3775

02:30:26,790 --> 02:30:24,720

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3776

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:26,800

health right now why you ask because of

3777

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,479

what it does for the body and

3778

02:30:32,630 --> 02:30:30,560

fortunately i can't tell you all about

3779

02:30:34,630 --> 02:30:32,640

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3780

02:30:37,190 --> 02:30:34,640

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3781

02:30:39,429 --> 02:30:37,200

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

3782

02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:39,439

dot com angel life oil uses organic

3783

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:41,520

ingredients and is blended in coconut

3784

02:30:46,950 --> 02:30:44,000

oil for some of the best benefits legal

3785

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:46,960

in 50 states and non-psychoactive

3786

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,120

log on to ancient life oil dot com

3787

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:51,840

that's ancient life oil dot com

3788

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:53,600

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3789

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:56,560

and my family is safe because of new

3790

02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:59,359

mana emergency food storage

3791

02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:01,439

just go to the new mana banner at

3792

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:03,760

jimmychurchradio.com

3793

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:05,040

promo code

3794

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,520

jimmy10

3795

02:31:12,070 --> 02:31:09,760

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3796

02:31:15,270 --> 02:31:12,080

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3797

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:15,280

radio app from talk stream live

3798

02:31:19,830 --> 02:31:17,040

you'll find a great selection of talk

3799

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:19,840

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3800

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,479

phenomena and much more download the

3801
02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:24,800
paranormal radio app now and start

3802
02:31:29,030 --> 02:31:26,800
listening to the very best in paranormal

3803
02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:29,040
talk entertainment including the network

3804
02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:30,800
you're listening to right now the

3805
02:31:44,070 --> 02:31:34,000
paranormal radio app free in google play

3806
02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:47,110
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3807
02:31:56,479 --> 02:32:02,610
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3808
02:32:02,620 --> 02:32:15,429
[Music]

3809
02:32:19,750 --> 02:32:17,670
welcome back fade to black i'm here to

3810
02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:19,760
be church opening up the phone lines

3811
02:32:24,760 --> 02:32:23,280
[Music]

3812
02:32:26,070 --> 02:32:24,770
two 747-228-2013 five one

3813
02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:26,080

[Music]

3814

02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:28,240

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3815

02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,600

five one

3816

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:32,160

and i wanna thank uh dr heather lynn uh

3817

02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,319

for an amazing conversation tonight and

3818

02:32:39,910 --> 02:32:35,920

i gotta tell you

3819

02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:39,920

uh just like what this uh book uh did to

3820

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:41,760

me that's what that conversation tonight

3821

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,240

i mean that's what archaeologists are

3822

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:47,200

are going through all the time and and

3823

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:49,040

and bringing up things like you know

3824

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:51,359

just just things

3825

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:54,160

uh a hole in the head well how did it

3826

02:32:58,230 --> 02:32:56,080

get there what's going on with that or

3827

02:32:58,950 --> 02:32:58,240

or the bog mummies and the inca mummies

3828

02:33:04,950 --> 02:32:58,960

or

3829

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:04,960

her time in germany that's a that's an

3830

02:33:09,950 --> 02:33:07,439

entire village that was only around for

3831

02:33:12,630 --> 02:33:09,960

50 years and they find

3832

02:33:14,870 --> 02:33:12,640

500 bodies

3833

02:33:16,309 --> 02:33:14,880

that apparently were eaten

3834

02:33:17,510 --> 02:33:16,319

and cooked

3835

02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:17,520

that's

3836

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:19,120

woof

3837

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:21,920

you know and and going back to uh

3838

02:33:27,270 --> 02:33:23,920

ancient sumer and of course what was

3839

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:27,280

going on in egypt i didn't even get to

3840

02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:28,399

uh

3841

02:33:34,950 --> 02:33:31,840

so this is i have mentioned this before

3842

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:34,960

but think about this for a second uh

3843

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:36,080

you

3844

02:33:39,270 --> 02:33:37,520

live in england

3845

02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:39,280

think about how many

3846

02:33:44,230 --> 02:33:42,960

medieval battles that went on all across

3847

02:33:50,309 --> 02:33:44,240

that country

3848

02:33:51,270 --> 02:33:50,319

where thousands of of uh soldiers died

3849

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,280

right

3850

02:33:55,190 --> 02:33:53,840

that that's

3851
02:33:57,510 --> 02:33:55,200
think about that

3852
02:33:58,550 --> 02:33:57,520
right and as an archaeologist and you go

3853
02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:58,560
and you're

3854
02:34:02,950 --> 02:33:59,920
uh

3855
02:34:05,110 --> 02:34:02,960
digging into a battlefield

3856
02:34:07,750 --> 02:34:05,120
which you are going to find there and

3857
02:34:10,469 --> 02:34:07,760
that's that's that's something i i don't

3858
02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:10,479
know as far as the trauma goes as an

3859
02:34:16,389 --> 02:34:13,439
archaeologist what you go through there

3860
02:34:20,070 --> 02:34:16,399
is uh absolutely unbelievable

3861
02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:20,080
to me i don't know talk about ptsd right

3862
02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:22,800
okay i'm uh putting you on hold it's

3863
02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:24,960

gonna go silent and i'm gonna go here

3864

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:26,080

first

3865

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:28,000

and here we go hi you're live on fade to

3866

02:34:31,349 --> 02:34:30,399

black who's calling

3867

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:31,359

hi

3868

02:34:39,110 --> 02:34:36,960

nevada i want to thank you for uh

3869

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:39,120

acknowledging me on facebook i post a

3870

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:41,840

show every day

3871

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,479

thank you stephen how are you

3872

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:47,600

uh not too bad not too bad i am uh ufo

3873

02:34:51,429 --> 02:34:49,520

buff i've been uh

3874

02:34:54,070 --> 02:34:51,439

following you with both 50 years i've

3875

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:54,080

been collecting ufo footage and video

3876
02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:55,840
for 25 years

3877
02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:58,560
but i really uh enjoy your show

3878
02:35:02,230 --> 02:34:59,439
uh

3879
02:35:04,550 --> 02:35:02,240
what i i'm so impressed and awesome was

3880
02:35:05,830 --> 02:35:04,560
that you asked questions where your

3881
02:35:07,349 --> 02:35:05,840
listeners

3882
02:35:09,590 --> 02:35:07,359
would be asking

3883
02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:09,600
separate you from the rest put you right

3884
02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:12,080
there with george dewey and larry king

3885
02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:14,160
you're the best well thank you for that

3886
02:35:19,750 --> 02:35:17,439
stephen and it and i do notice i do see

3887
02:35:22,389 --> 02:35:19,760
you posting and i really appreciate that

3888
02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:22,399

so from all of us here at faded black i

3889

02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:23,920

want to thank you and and you're right

3890

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,520

there man you're in

3891

02:35:28,790 --> 02:35:27,359

you're in nye county man you're in

3892

02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,800

palump

3893

02:35:34,389 --> 02:35:31,040

right right and uh

3894

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,399

yeah yeah i had uh uh i'm siding here

3895

02:35:38,790 --> 02:35:36,560

with uh some orbs flying over the

3896

02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:38,800

mountain and they disappeared it looked

3897

02:35:42,630 --> 02:35:40,880

like they were doing surveillance

3898

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:42,640

there's about five or six orbs and

3899

02:35:47,349 --> 02:35:45,200

they're like transparent where you could

3900

02:35:49,990 --> 02:35:47,359

they weren't right uh

3901
02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:50,000
you could kind of like see through them

3902
02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:51,439
you know and i've been

3903
02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:55,200
collecting ufo footage for 25 years and

3904
02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:57,200
all the footage and most of the footage

3905
02:36:00,550 --> 02:35:59,680
that we're getting now are orbs

3906
02:36:01,910 --> 02:36:00,560
and

3907
02:36:04,070 --> 02:36:01,920
the way i seen them come over the

3908
02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:04,080
mountain on the valley and just sit

3909
02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:05,600
there it looks like they were doing

3910
02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:08,960
surveillance and i think personally that

3911
02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:11,200
these orbs are intelligent i think these

3912
02:36:13,670 --> 02:36:12,160
are these

3913
02:36:16,230 --> 02:36:13,680

the aliens themselves that could

3914

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:16,240

transport themselves into light and

3915

02:36:20,710 --> 02:36:17,200

travel

3916

02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:20,720

because it's just amazing you know uh

3917

02:36:25,270 --> 02:36:22,960

that's what i saw and what the fruit is

3918

02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:25,280

that people are capturing now

3919

02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:26,399

and uh

3920

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,560

there's this intelligence behind these

3921

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:30,880

orbs there's no doubt about that yeah i

3922

02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,520

agree with you and and i've i've noticed

3923

02:36:36,630 --> 02:36:35,600

the same trend

3924

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,640

and

3925

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,720

we've gone through stephen as you know

3926

02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:40,800

you've been doing this for a while

3927

02:36:46,389 --> 02:36:43,200

that we uh we've got we lost connection

3928

02:36:48,950 --> 02:36:46,399

hello no i've got you

3929

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,960

i've got you stephen maybe uh

3930

02:36:53,590 --> 02:36:50,720

maybe it's trump

3931

02:36:54,870 --> 02:36:53,600

true okay steven has lost us but i

3932

02:37:01,670 --> 02:36:54,880

haven't lost

3933

02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:01,680

um is uh uh trump uh nevada and that

3934

02:37:04,710 --> 02:37:03,280

part of the world once you're out there

3935

02:37:08,710 --> 02:37:04,720

it's it's uh

3936

02:37:10,150 --> 02:37:08,720

uh west and south west of uh las vegas

3937

02:37:11,590 --> 02:37:10,160

things have been going on out there for

3938

02:37:13,510 --> 02:37:11,600

a while but we've gone through these

3939

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:13,520

phases we went through

3940

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:16,800

uh flying saucers and then cigar shaped

3941

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:20,640

craft and and of course the uh

3942

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:22,880

uh black triangles

3943

02:37:28,469 --> 02:37:26,880

and the last you know 10 years or so the

3944

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:28,479

last 10 years or so

3945

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:31,600

it's been all about these orbs which i

3946

02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:34,240

have seen myself and i i don't know how

3947

02:37:37,750 --> 02:37:35,359

to uh

3948

02:37:40,230 --> 02:37:37,760

to explain what's what's going on with

3949

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:40,240

that but i've seen it over and over

3950

02:37:41,910 --> 02:37:41,040

again

3951
02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:41,920
low

3952
02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:44,080
i've seen it close to the earth of

3953
02:37:47,030 --> 02:37:46,080
course there's the famous green chrome

3954
02:37:49,830 --> 02:37:47,040
balls

3955
02:37:51,270 --> 02:37:49,840
and then up high in the atmosphere

3956
02:37:53,110 --> 02:37:51,280
i don't know i don't know what's going

3957
02:37:55,590 --> 02:37:53,120
on with it hi you're live on fade to

3958
02:37:57,990 --> 02:37:55,600
black who's calling

3959
02:38:00,230 --> 02:37:58,000
hey jimmy my name is josh hey josh how

3960
02:38:02,550 --> 02:38:00,240
are you where are you calling from from

3961
02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:02,560
california how are you man

3962
02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:04,960
good good good great how are you what's

3963
02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:06,800

on your mind

3964

02:38:11,590 --> 02:38:09,040

uh well a couple things uh first i

3965

02:38:13,830 --> 02:38:11,600

wanted to address uh the recent guest

3966

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:13,840

you had on the program and some of the

3967

02:38:19,030 --> 02:38:16,080

things that were being discussed in the

3968

02:38:21,190 --> 02:38:19,040

area of demonology right

3969

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:21,200

um this is something i've

3970

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,680

recently delved into quite deeply after

3971

02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:25,680

studying from different directions

3972

02:38:30,950 --> 02:38:26,840

throughout my

3973

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:30,960

life i'm sorry and um

3974

02:38:33,830 --> 02:38:32,080

i

3975

02:38:35,590 --> 02:38:33,840

would tend to

3976

02:38:36,630 --> 02:38:35,600

i think i could add something to that

3977

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:36,640

and maybe

3978

02:38:40,469 --> 02:38:37,439

uh

3979

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,479

straighten some things out

3980

02:38:44,070 --> 02:38:42,960

back in the ancient times uh the people

3981

02:38:46,469 --> 02:38:44,080

didn't i don't think they really

3982

02:38:48,550 --> 02:38:46,479

believed in demons the way that most

3983

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:48,560

people think of demons today

3984

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:51,120

um they considered the

3985

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,319

diseases and the infections of the soul

3986

02:38:58,070 --> 02:38:55,680

and the mind

3987

02:39:01,349 --> 02:38:58,080

they considered these demons

3988

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:01,359

uh demons um you know very it's where we

3989

02:39:05,030 --> 02:39:03,200

get the word from but they weren't

3990

02:39:07,830 --> 02:39:05,040

exactly the way we imagined them and

3991

02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:07,840

envisioned them today as these uh dark

3992

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:10,080

forces they were the sicknesses the

3993

02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,920

various sicknesses

3994

02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:14,240

and a lot of times they felt that

3995

02:39:17,429 --> 02:39:16,319

uh the disease the mind and the way that

3996

02:39:18,230 --> 02:39:17,439

we thought

3997

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:18,240

and

3998

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:20,960

you know eating impure thinking impure

3999

02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:23,680

and living in pure were the things that

4000

02:39:28,389 --> 02:39:25,920

allowed the body to be inhabited by

4001

02:39:31,670 --> 02:39:28,399

these types of uh you know

4002

02:39:33,270 --> 02:39:31,680

negative thoughts or you know really uh

4003

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:33,280

the things that we would attribute it to

4004

02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:36,880

these things so um they felt that the

4005

02:39:42,389 --> 02:39:40,160

different plants and the different um

4006

02:39:44,630 --> 02:39:42,399

uh um remedies that were available in

4007

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:44,640

the plant um kingdom

4008

02:39:50,790 --> 02:39:47,680

were the different remedies for

4009

02:39:53,190 --> 02:39:50,800

battling these and these were also

4010

02:39:55,670 --> 02:39:53,200

demons these were good demons and they

4011

02:39:57,750 --> 02:39:55,680

fought the bad demons

4012

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,760

and so um

4013

02:40:01,349 --> 02:40:00,000

when they're talking about exorcism a

4014

02:40:04,870 --> 02:40:01,359

lot of the times what they're talking

4015

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:04,880

about is is exercising the illnesses

4016

02:40:09,110 --> 02:40:07,280

from the body and taking the illnesses

4017

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:09,120

and removing the illnesses from the body

4018

02:40:13,110 --> 02:40:10,640

and that's what the shaman or the

4019

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:13,120

magician or the priest the early version

4020

02:40:18,150 --> 02:40:15,760

of the priest was doing

4021

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:18,160

well it could have been uh

4022

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:19,439

well okay

4023

02:40:24,230 --> 02:40:22,720

this is this is what i think and i'm no

4024

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:24,240

expert here

4025

02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:25,040

but

4026

02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:27,760

i would venture to guess

4027

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:29,840

you know let's push back

4028

02:40:35,590 --> 02:40:33,359

let's go beyond 200 years okay before

4029

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:35,600

modern medicine started to kick in and

4030

02:40:38,670 --> 02:40:36,800

certainly

4031

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:38,680

uh the last hundred years with

4032

02:40:41,510 --> 02:40:40,800

antibiotics okay

4033

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:41,520

but

4034

02:40:46,469 --> 02:40:42,960

if you go back

4035

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:46,479

200 300 400 500 000 years ago where

4036

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:48,640

there was an infection in the body

4037

02:40:56,309 --> 02:40:53,200

or plague or anything like that where um

4038

02:40:58,790 --> 02:40:56,319

the only diagnosis

4039

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:58,800

was possession that it was demonic when

4040

02:41:03,270 --> 02:41:00,240

they didn't know

4041

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:03,280

that it was an infected tooth right

4042

02:41:07,590 --> 02:41:04,960

or something else

4043

02:41:10,110 --> 02:41:07,600

uh that uh had taken over

4044

02:41:11,990 --> 02:41:10,120

somebody's body that eventually led to

4045

02:41:14,870 --> 02:41:12,000

hallucinations and

4046

02:41:16,870 --> 02:41:14,880

and and and brain trauma

4047

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:16,880

you know that's that's that's where i've

4048

02:41:23,190 --> 02:41:20,720

always naturally kind of uh gone with my

4049

02:41:25,670 --> 02:41:23,200

own mind and that where it was just

4050

02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:25,680

the church would not allow any type of

4051
02:41:29,270 --> 02:41:26,720
medical

4052
02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:29,280
uh diagnosis to come into play that it

4053
02:41:34,230 --> 02:41:32,000
was always uh demonic

4054
02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:34,240
well it's it's it's interesting that you

4055
02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:36,640
know i think that a lot of people think

4056
02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:38,960
in similar ways to what you've just

4057
02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:41,120
you've just professed um when you just

4058
02:41:44,150 --> 02:41:42,560
when you just said that

4059
02:41:46,710 --> 02:41:44,160
i think it's a common belief and an

4060
02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:46,720
understanding um among people that

4061
02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:48,240
mature you know that when you don't

4062
02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:49,840
really have

4063
02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:51,680

a very good

4064

02:41:57,270 --> 02:41:54,560

solid understanding of ancient history

4065

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:57,280

we we all and i did this for many years

4066

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:00,880

we all tend to fill the blanks in with

4067

02:42:05,110 --> 02:42:03,520

our imagination and the way we imagine

4068

02:42:07,270 --> 02:42:05,120

it must have been or the way that we

4069

02:42:10,550 --> 02:42:07,280

imagine it sure it was based on what we

4070

02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:10,560

know absolutely but i think the truth is

4071

02:42:16,150 --> 02:42:12,640

that actually um

4072

02:42:18,630 --> 02:42:16,160

before the church uh and in up until the

4073

02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:18,640

church time we had the ancient people

4074

02:42:23,750 --> 02:42:22,319

had an extremely advanced awareness of

4075

02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:23,760

medicine

4076
02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:28,640
and the mind and they did that through

4077
02:42:32,870 --> 02:42:31,840
the use of psychedelics mostly the

4078
02:42:34,630 --> 02:42:32,880
mushroom

4079
02:42:38,070 --> 02:42:34,640
and this was something that they

4080
02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:38,080
explored very very intensely and it

4081
02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:41,680
itself was considered a very healing

4082
02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:43,920
thing so it was not just healing for the

4083
02:42:48,550 --> 02:42:46,560
body to cure diseases and things like

4084
02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:48,560
that but it was also it was extremely

4085
02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:50,640
healing for the mind and the soul which

4086
02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,800
was really what they felt got to the

4087
02:42:57,110 --> 02:42:54,960
root of a lot of the illnesses so when

4088
02:42:59,670 --> 02:42:57,120

the catholic church came around what

4089

02:43:02,389 --> 02:42:59,680

they did was they basically eliminated

4090

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:02,399

and demonized the mushroom

4091

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:04,800

and by demonizing the mushroom which was

4092

02:43:08,309 --> 02:43:06,720

a uh which was all one of the things

4093

02:43:10,389 --> 02:43:08,319

that they would give people to cure

4094

02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:10,399

things they could you know a lot of

4095

02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:12,240

things could result a lot of ideas could

4096

02:43:15,110 --> 02:43:13,920

result from that and the church when

4097

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,120

they took over

4098

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:17,120

got rid of a lot of these caring and

4099

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:19,040

healing things and tried to say that the

4100

02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:20,560

all of this had to come through the

4101

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:23,040

church and through the the priests in

4102

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:25,120

the church but which was really just a

4103

02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:27,359

continuation of the shaman priest from

4104

02:43:32,230 --> 02:43:30,160

from before and rome and rome and these

4105

02:43:34,309 --> 02:43:32,240

these priests and the controllers of the

4106

02:43:35,910 --> 02:43:34,319

catholic church were no dummies

4107

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:35,920

at the time they were extremely

4108

02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:37,520

knowledgeable but what they wanted to do

4109

02:43:44,230 --> 02:43:41,439

is propel humanity into the darkness

4110

02:43:47,590 --> 02:43:44,240

and keep us away from the knowledge of

4111

02:43:50,070 --> 02:43:47,600

the healing abilities of the plants

4112

02:43:52,150 --> 02:43:50,080

because they had to control you know

4113

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:52,160

that's that's that's really uh the

4114

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:53,680

bottom line here

4115

02:43:58,309 --> 02:43:56,080

and josh i really appreciate the phone

4116

02:43:59,349 --> 02:43:58,319

call man very very insightful thank you

4117

02:44:01,190 --> 02:43:59,359

so much

4118

02:44:02,469 --> 02:44:01,200

thank you for having me man have a great

4119

02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:02,479

night

4120

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:05,840

and see the uh the other part of that is

4121

02:44:11,110 --> 02:44:08,800

when you think about uh the the catholic

4122

02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:11,120

church back then or any

4123

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:13,680

religious organization that was uh

4124

02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:17,600

dominant in in that particular culture

4125

02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:18,399

is that

4126

02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:21,439

you especially as a

4127

02:44:25,510 --> 02:44:23,680

a doctor or somebody that called you

4128

02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:25,520

called themselves a doctor was trying to

4129

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:27,279

figure that stuff out you weren't going

4130

02:44:30,309 --> 02:44:28,880

to overrule

4131

02:44:32,630 --> 02:44:30,319

the church

4132

02:44:34,309 --> 02:44:32,640

not in your town

4133

02:44:36,469 --> 02:44:34,319

it just wasn't gonna happen if you

4134

02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:36,479

wanted to say hey you know what i think

4135

02:44:41,110 --> 02:44:38,000

i think there's a

4136

02:44:42,790 --> 02:44:41,120

there's something else going i think

4137

02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:42,800

there's you know i think there's

4138

02:44:45,590 --> 02:44:44,160

something happening here i don't think

4139

02:44:47,429 --> 02:44:45,600

it's demonic

4140

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:47,439

you're not going to overrule the church

4141

02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:48,960

you're not going to be able to go in and

4142

02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:50,800

try some cure

4143

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,800

it ain't going to happen

4144

02:44:57,110 --> 02:44:55,520

and there's just no way there's no way

4145

02:45:01,750 --> 02:44:57,120

that that was going to happen hi you're

4146

02:45:03,670 --> 02:45:02,710

hey

4147

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:03,680

jimmy

4148

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:09,910

hey um i'm calling from the caribbean

4149

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,279

i'm french

4150

02:45:15,110 --> 02:45:13,359

you're french calling from the caribbean

4151
02:45:16,710 --> 02:45:15,120
how are you what's your name

4152
02:45:19,110 --> 02:45:16,720
yes

4153
02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:19,120
my name is leonel

4154
02:45:24,710 --> 02:45:21,200
i'm calling from guadalupe

4155
02:45:29,190 --> 02:45:26,630
i'm doing fine

4156
02:45:31,510 --> 02:45:29,200
it's my first time calling and i'm not

4157
02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:31,520
even um

4158
02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:33,760
it's hard for me to speak english but i

4159
02:45:38,070 --> 02:45:35,760
really wanted to call you

4160
02:45:40,950 --> 02:45:38,080
to thank you for your show the quality

4161
02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:42,950
to say hi to everybody

4162
02:45:48,870 --> 02:45:45,439
thank you so much for that man and i

4163
02:45:50,550 --> 02:45:48,880

really appreciate the phone call and uh

4164

02:45:52,790 --> 02:45:50,560

and since you've taken the time to call

4165

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:52,800

in uh what did you think of the show

4166

02:46:01,750 --> 02:46:00,130

uh ali i listened really carefully and

4167

02:46:05,910 --> 02:46:01,760

[Music]

4168

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:05,920

it was a really interesting subject

4169

02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:10,160

and it's um

4170

02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:13,200

i'm sorry uh i'm losing words but i

4171

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:16,479

really like this subject it's dark and

4172

02:46:20,790 --> 02:46:18,960

it's like watching a normal movie

4173

02:46:23,190 --> 02:46:20,800

yes i know right

4174

02:46:25,030 --> 02:46:23,200

i totally agree there were a couple of

4175

02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:25,040

times tonight lionel where i was just

4176

02:46:29,110 --> 02:46:27,520

like oh wow

4177

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:29,120

but

4178

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:36,830

yes and do the

4179

02:46:43,429 --> 02:46:40,800

500 buddies whoa i know huge i know you

4180

02:46:44,870 --> 02:46:43,439

should get the book and and and read the

4181

02:46:47,990 --> 02:46:44,880

full story

4182

02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:48,000

um it's uh it's absolutely amazing well

4183

02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:50,000

listen lionel thank you i know you're a

4184

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:51,439

first time caller

4185

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:55,200

but call back anytime okay

4186

02:47:01,830 --> 02:46:58,560

okay just thank you for for your show

4187

02:47:05,429 --> 02:47:01,840

you you seem to be a really good guy

4188

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:05,439

and uh i watch your show almost every

4189

02:47:08,550 --> 02:47:06,399

every night

4190

02:47:11,670 --> 02:47:08,560

thank you so much and and spread the

4191

02:47:15,429 --> 02:47:11,680

word in the caribbean will you

4192

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:15,439

okay okay i try thank you lionel

4193

02:47:19,990 --> 02:47:17,040

have a great night

4194

02:47:22,309 --> 02:47:20,000

thank you thank you yes you do bye the

4195

02:47:24,150 --> 02:47:22,319

caribbean calling in

4196

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:24,160

to fade to black

4197

02:47:28,309 --> 02:47:26,880

you gotta love that

4198

02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:28,319

right there

4199

02:47:34,469 --> 02:47:30,560

let's stay on the phones uh he's right

4200

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,479

though the 500 bodies in her time

4201
02:47:39,670 --> 02:47:36,640
i'm telling you you guys got to get this

4202
02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,680
book and there are literally hundreds

4203
02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:41,680
and hundreds of references of different

4204
02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:42,560
uh

4205
02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:47,920
world about the subject it's absolutely

4206
02:47:52,070 --> 02:47:49,520
incredible hi you're live on fade to

4207
02:47:54,870 --> 02:47:52,080
black who's calling

4208
02:47:56,230 --> 02:47:54,880
hey jimmy this is joey hey joey how are

4209
02:47:57,910 --> 02:47:56,240
you

4210
02:47:59,750 --> 02:47:57,920
man i'm doing all right so if i got a

4211
02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:59,760
crick in my neck i feel like you ever

4212
02:48:03,190 --> 02:48:01,520
get this burning sensation across your

4213
02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:03,200

chest like somebody's got a voodoo doll

4214

02:48:08,340 --> 02:48:06,240

yeah i get it i get it every day

4215

02:48:10,309 --> 02:48:08,350

what about right now yeah right now

4216

02:48:12,389 --> 02:48:10,319

[Laughter]

4217

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:12,399

it's a joke

4218

02:48:16,469 --> 02:48:14,880

somebody out there is is poking pins

4219

02:48:18,230 --> 02:48:16,479

into a voodoo doll

4220

02:48:21,269 --> 02:48:18,240

uh and and the voodoo doll's got a

4221

02:48:24,230 --> 02:48:21,279

goatee i guarantee it

4222

02:48:27,990 --> 02:48:24,240

guaranteed got me buddy yeah

4223

02:48:29,990 --> 02:48:28,000

so listen um i want to tell you uh i um

4224

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:30,000

noticed earlier today in the news that

4225

02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:31,680

you know they changed columbus day to

4226

02:48:36,230 --> 02:48:33,600

indigenous people's day or whatever you

4227

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,240

know well they've been trying to

4228

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:38,240

well they did it in like arizona

4229

02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:39,920

something like that on this some state

4230

02:48:43,750 --> 02:48:41,680

or some mayor just

4231

02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:43,760

redid it or whatever but uh

4232

02:48:47,510 --> 02:48:45,760

so i said well who was here before the

4233

02:48:49,670 --> 02:48:47,520

uh native americans

4234

02:48:51,110 --> 02:48:49,680

you know and uh

4235

02:48:52,469 --> 02:48:51,120

you know i

4236

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,479

just started talking about this with

4237

02:48:56,710 --> 02:48:54,000

this lady about you know this missing

4238

02:48:58,070 --> 02:48:56,720

history and stuff and um one of your

4239

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:58,080

listeners or somebody in your twitter

4240

02:49:01,110 --> 02:48:59,760

feed you gotta check it out because she

4241

02:49:03,830 --> 02:49:01,120

put up an article

4242

02:49:06,710 --> 02:49:03,840

about these uh it was a giant skull or

4243

02:49:07,510 --> 02:49:06,720

whatever that were uh found in missouri

4244

02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:07,520

um

4245

02:49:10,630 --> 02:49:09,359

i think it was hundreds of feet deep on

4246

02:49:12,469 --> 02:49:10,640

the ground or something i don't know i

4247

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:12,479

didn't read the whole thing but um it

4248

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:14,160

was intriguing and it was odd that it

4249

02:49:17,030 --> 02:49:15,520

just still kind of

4250

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:17,040

you know

4251

02:49:20,309 --> 02:49:18,880

lined up like that but

4252

02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:20,319

anyhow um

4253

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:21,680

you know where's the missing history of

4254

02:49:26,070 --> 02:49:23,040

america who was here before the

4255

02:49:28,790 --> 02:49:26,080

indigenous people you know um where's

4256

02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:28,800

the proof where's where's the i mean

4257

02:49:33,670 --> 02:49:30,399

life didn't start in america or north

4258

02:49:35,990 --> 02:49:33,680

america did it well see look

4259

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,000

that joey when

4260

02:49:40,870 --> 02:49:38,240

this subject comes up

4261

02:49:43,349 --> 02:49:40,880

it is one of the most heated arguments

4262

02:49:44,150 --> 02:49:43,359

and and the

4263

02:49:48,230 --> 02:49:44,160

the

4264

02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:48,240

if if we if we listen to what historians

4265

02:49:53,429 --> 02:49:50,399

are trying to tell us anthropologists

4266

02:49:56,710 --> 02:49:53,439

and who have chased back dna and traced

4267

02:49:59,510 --> 02:49:56,720

it that uh you know everything uh the uh

4268

02:50:01,830 --> 02:49:59,520

inuits and and going up through uh

4269

02:50:04,469 --> 02:50:01,840

alaska and the bering strait and the

4270

02:50:06,309 --> 02:50:04,479

land bridge that went over to siberia

4271

02:50:07,510 --> 02:50:06,319

that apparently

4272

02:50:09,429 --> 02:50:07,520

uh

4273

02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:09,439

we're russians

4274

02:50:14,070 --> 02:50:11,840

right apparently

4275

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:14,080

that that is the case

4276

02:50:19,510 --> 02:50:14,960

um

4277

02:50:21,990 --> 02:50:19,520

and now if we go back uh further now so

4278

02:50:24,630 --> 02:50:22,000

that supposedly happened around 15 000

4279

02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:24,640

years ago okay all right okay all right

4280

02:50:29,670 --> 02:50:26,960

all right okay i can i can buy into some

4281

02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:29,680

of that but then we just had the recent

4282

02:50:35,830 --> 02:50:33,120

uh discoveries in san diego

4283

02:50:39,269 --> 02:50:35,840

uh and you can go and check this out the

4284

02:50:42,510 --> 02:50:39,279

press releases came out about a year ago

4285

02:50:45,590 --> 02:50:42,520

of homo sapien sapien

4286

02:50:47,590 --> 02:50:45,600

150 000 years ago

4287

02:50:50,550 --> 02:50:47,600

killing mammoths

4288

02:50:54,309 --> 02:50:50,560

in san diego and apparently

4289

02:50:58,150 --> 02:50:54,319

the the bones of the mammoths had strike

4290

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:58,160

marks from uh flint knives

4291

02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:58,960

okay

4292

02:51:05,670 --> 02:50:59,760

so

4293

02:51:09,990 --> 02:51:05,680

completely

4294

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:10,000

uh the original and accepted uh largely

4295

02:51:14,389 --> 02:51:11,200

accepted

4296

02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:14,399

a way that uh the original uh americans

4297

02:51:18,309 --> 02:51:16,800

got here were from

4298

02:51:20,469 --> 02:51:18,319

the bering strait land bridge but

4299

02:51:22,230 --> 02:51:20,479

apparently it predated that by another

4300

02:51:26,469 --> 02:51:22,240

hundred hundred fifty thousand years so

4301

02:51:27,910 --> 02:51:26,479

i don't know you know and i i i have i

4302

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:27,920

have no clue

4303

02:51:32,710 --> 02:51:30,479

the other part to all of this when we

4304

02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:32,720

talk about you know where man came from

4305

02:51:37,190 --> 02:51:34,479

and everything points to

4306

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:37,200

central and south africa

4307

02:51:40,950 --> 02:51:39,120

and and lucy

4308

02:51:45,110 --> 02:51:40,960

uh and and going back in

4309

02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:45,120

australopithecus and and homo erectus

4310

02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:47,120

um the

4311

02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:48,000

the

4312

02:51:53,269 --> 02:51:49,840

that would indicate

4313

02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:53,279

uh a migration from southern and central

4314

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:55,120

africa going north

4315

02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:59,200

but the other parts to all of this now

4316

02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:00,640

is indicating

4317

02:52:07,910 --> 02:52:04,479

northern siberia and heading south

4318

02:52:11,110 --> 02:52:07,920

into mesopotamia because that is where

4319

02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:11,120

if you look at gobekli tepe today go

4320

02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:14,000

back lee tepe is 12 000 years old now

4321

02:52:21,269 --> 02:52:18,160

gobekli tepi apparently was built from

4322

02:52:22,550 --> 02:52:21,279

migration that came from the north down

4323

02:52:26,550 --> 02:52:22,560

to the south

4324

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:26,560

you would think that it was from egypt

4325

02:52:32,469 --> 02:52:30,880

and uh uh ancient sumer and mesopotamia

4326
02:52:34,950 --> 02:52:32,479
going north

4327
02:52:37,269 --> 02:52:34,960
but there's a seven thousand year gap

4328
02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:37,279
between gobekli tepe and what was going

4329
02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,720
on in ancient sumer and in ancient egypt

4330
02:52:47,670 --> 02:52:43,840
so it contradicts themselves

4331
02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:47,680
right so now where do we go with that

4332
02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:48,479
you know

4333
02:52:51,349 --> 02:52:50,560
i i don't know and how would

4334
02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:51,359
uh

4335
02:52:59,510 --> 02:52:57,200
civilizations migrate all the way up to

4336
02:53:02,230 --> 02:52:59,520
siberia and then come around

4337
02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:02,240
uh to the south again again any i guess

4338
02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:03,840

anything is possible

4339

02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:06,080

but the way that they are chasing this

4340

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:09,040

dna back we've got two separate things

4341

02:53:14,630 --> 02:53:11,600

that are happening here one in southern

4342

02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:14,640

africa and central africa and one up in

4343

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:17,279

northern siberia

4344

02:53:21,190 --> 02:53:19,760

well i mean unless they find that uh

4345

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:21,200

like you're saying earlier like the

4346

02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:23,760

earth shattering evidence of something

4347

02:53:27,269 --> 02:53:25,120

you know to kind of tell us the whole

4348

02:53:29,830 --> 02:53:27,279

story the whole history or just even

4349

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:29,840

just one sliver of it you know could uh

4350

02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:31,279

like you said it's an arrow you know

4351

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:33,040

points in the right direction well

4352

02:53:38,309 --> 02:53:35,040

that's where i conclude that's what you

4353

02:53:40,230 --> 02:53:38,319

know see that's what i want to have

4354

02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,240

happen

4355

02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:42,560

i i would have thought

4356

02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:45,200

joey and i'm being very serious when i

4357

02:53:51,349 --> 02:53:48,000

say this i would have thought

4358

02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:51,359

that gobekli tepi which clearly was not

4359

02:53:59,670 --> 02:53:53,600

supposed to exist

4360

02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:59,680

it's there and it's 12 000 years old

4361

02:54:04,550 --> 02:54:01,840

that that would cause

4362

02:54:06,710 --> 02:54:04,560

all history to be rewritten

4363

02:54:09,269 --> 02:54:06,720

they didn't do it in fact they don't

4364

02:54:11,030 --> 02:54:09,279

even talk about it don't you think that

4365

02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:11,040

gobekli tepi

4366

02:54:17,990 --> 02:54:15,040

would should have been uh in 1995

4367

02:54:21,030 --> 02:54:18,000

the headline news on every single

4368

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:21,040

broadcast on this planet including

4369

02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,479

vatican yeah

4370

02:54:24,950 --> 02:54:23,600

right

4371

02:54:26,790 --> 02:54:24,960

yeah

4372

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,800

you didn't hear about it until fade to

4373

02:54:29,910 --> 02:54:28,080

black

4374

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:29,920

until this show

4375

02:54:34,150 --> 02:54:31,439

you know there were

4376
02:54:35,910 --> 02:54:34,160
and and and not to say that we broke the

4377
02:54:38,710 --> 02:54:35,920
news we didn't you know there were

4378
02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,720
plenty of uh you know linda moulton howe

4379
02:54:43,030 --> 02:54:40,560
was out there and john anthony west was

4380
02:54:44,710 --> 02:54:43,040
out there and and graham hancock and

4381
02:54:46,469 --> 02:54:44,720
robert shock

4382
02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:46,479
they were all out there checking it out

4383
02:54:52,710 --> 02:54:50,000
but nobody would listen to uh all of us

4384
02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:52,720
you know fringe researchers you know

4385
02:54:58,070 --> 02:54:55,760
fringe radio shows and and ancient

4386
02:55:01,510 --> 02:54:58,080
aliens no we don't count

4387
02:55:03,510 --> 02:55:01,520
but that that is how big of a a story go

4388
02:55:04,309 --> 02:55:03,520

back lee tapias now this is back to my

4389

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:04,319

point

4390

02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:07,760

if we find another gobekli teppy

4391

02:55:15,750 --> 02:55:11,760

right uh it's some kind of uh proof of

4392

02:55:18,550 --> 02:55:15,760

of atlantis or lumeria and and and some

4393

02:55:21,590 --> 02:55:18,560

breaking situation where now it's not

4394

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:21,600

even 12 000 years old but maybe it's 50

4395

02:55:26,550 --> 02:55:23,680

000 years old

4396

02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:26,560

mm-hmm are we going to hear about it

4397

02:55:29,670 --> 02:55:27,520

probably

4398

02:55:31,269 --> 02:55:29,680

paintings didn't they have didn't have

4399

02:55:33,990 --> 02:55:31,279

recently discovered cave paintings that

4400

02:55:36,469 --> 02:55:34,000

were like 45 000 years old yeah

4401
02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,479
and real real news

4402
02:55:40,389 --> 02:55:38,720
no no la crow france well they found him

4403
02:55:41,990 --> 02:55:40,399
in spain they found him in france they

4404
02:55:43,190 --> 02:55:42,000
found him in italy and they found him in

4405
02:55:46,389 --> 02:55:43,200
australia

4406
02:55:49,030 --> 02:55:46,399
all of them dating uh between twenty

4407
02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:49,040
thousand and forty five thousand years

4408
02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:52,479
ago and and some of them are the most

4409
02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:54,479
elaborate 3d

4410
02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:56,160
fine art

4411
02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:57,600
you know look

4412
02:56:01,910 --> 02:55:59,760
uh you and i when we were five years old

4413
02:56:03,910 --> 02:56:01,920

drawing stick figures right of our

4414

02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:03,920

family and our dogs right okay that's

4415

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:07,200

not what's on these these these walls

4416

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:08,960

we are talking about

4417

02:56:14,710 --> 02:56:12,640

a beautiful beautiful artwork so i've

4418

02:56:16,389 --> 02:56:14,720

seen the what hurts or what's his name

4419

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:16,399

um

4420

02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:18,080

that's the first one yeah that's a lot

4421

02:56:22,389 --> 02:56:20,000

that's in the crow france and that

4422

02:56:24,870 --> 02:56:22,399

documentary that documentary i love

4423

02:56:27,030 --> 02:56:24,880

warner herzog he's the best

4424

02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:27,040

that documentaries

4425

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:29,840

that documentary's one of the best

4426

02:56:35,750 --> 02:56:32,560

documentaries about uh ancient uh

4427

02:56:38,790 --> 02:56:35,760

civilizations period uh that's ever been

4428

02:56:40,790 --> 02:56:38,800

done and it took him to make it but

4429

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:40,800

um that

4430

02:56:44,469 --> 02:56:42,479

we weren't supposed to have that kind of

4431

02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:44,479

sophistication we weren't supposed to

4432

02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:45,920

think about art

4433

02:56:49,910 --> 02:56:47,840

we weren't you know we weren't supposed

4434

02:56:51,110 --> 02:56:49,920

to be able to do that but obviously we

4435

02:56:52,630 --> 02:56:51,120

did right

4436

02:56:54,790 --> 02:56:52,640

so yeah

4437

02:56:56,309 --> 02:56:54,800

it did was that the game changer that

4438

02:56:58,389 --> 02:56:56,319

rewrote history

4439

02:57:00,630 --> 02:56:58,399

nobody wants to take a chance and and

4440

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:00,640

and write history like that

4441

02:57:04,710 --> 02:57:02,880

yeah and i don't i don't i don't get it

4442

02:57:07,590 --> 02:57:04,720

i don't joey

4443

02:57:09,910 --> 02:57:07,600

go beckley teppy is uh just like those

4444

02:57:12,309 --> 02:57:09,920

cave paintings go beckley tepe is

4445

02:57:15,670 --> 02:57:12,319

probably the most important historical

4446

02:57:17,750 --> 02:57:15,680

site on planet earth more important than

4447

02:57:19,590 --> 02:57:17,760

giza more important than

4448

02:57:21,750 --> 02:57:19,600

the the great sphinx and i'm not

4449

02:57:24,710 --> 02:57:21,760

discounting any of that but we've

4450

02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:24,720

clearly we've clearly dated it carbon

4451

02:57:31,190 --> 02:57:29,279

dated it to 11 000 uh and older

4452

02:57:33,590 --> 02:57:31,200

there's a possibility that some of the

4453

02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:33,600

site is even another five four five

4454

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:35,200

thousand years older than what we've

4455

02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:37,920

already got now well wait we've only

4456

02:57:41,990 --> 02:57:39,680

discovered like a tenth of it right

4457

02:57:44,950 --> 02:57:42,000

that's right that's right and 20 it's

4458

02:57:47,110 --> 02:57:44,960

huge yes it's huge it's huge it's huge i

4459

02:57:49,510 --> 02:57:47,120

mean it's unbelievable

4460

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:49,520

we just found the newest stuff well joey

4461

02:57:52,870 --> 02:57:51,439

i gotta well i gotta rock on out of here

4462

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:52,880

man we'll see you tomorrow night thank

4463

02:57:55,990 --> 02:57:54,319

you for the phone call all right thanks

4464

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:56,000

sir all right bye

4465

02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:58,080

great phone call right there great great

4466

02:58:02,790 --> 02:58:01,040

night on this show unbelievable i want

4467

02:58:05,269 --> 02:58:02,800

to thank everybody that called tonight

4468

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:05,279

and everybody that tweeted and of course

4469

02:58:10,429 --> 02:58:07,920

dr heather lin the book is evil

4470

02:58:12,630 --> 02:58:10,439

archaeology

4471

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:12,640

drheatherlin.com and you can also find

4472

02:58:15,830 --> 02:58:13,359

it

4473

02:58:17,750 --> 02:58:15,840

on amazon fade to black's executive

4474

02:58:19,269 --> 02:58:17,760

producers rita

4475

02:58:21,110 --> 02:58:19,279

show us produced by hilton j palmer

4476

02:58:23,750 --> 02:58:21,120

renee dennis and bob announcers are

4477

02:58:26,309 --> 02:58:23,760

steve harder gene patel mark d kobach

4478

02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:26,319

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4479

02:58:30,830 --> 02:58:27,439

aldrige

4480

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:33,030

spaceboymusic.com data black is produced

4481

02:58:38,630 --> 02:58:35,120

by kjcr for the game changer network and

4482

02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:38,640

syndication is kgra the planet

4483

02:58:42,630 --> 02:58:41,040

it's broadcast known to copyrighted 2019

4484

02:58:45,510 --> 02:58:42,640

by fade to black in the game changer

4485

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:45,520

network it cannot be re-broadcast

4486

02:58:50,070 --> 02:58:47,920

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4487

02:58:51,670 --> 02:58:50,080

the known universe without written

4488

02:58:53,429 --> 02:58:51,680

permission from fade to black or the

4489

02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:53,439

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4490

02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:55,840

church tomorrow night is fader night

4491

02:59:02,150 --> 02:58:59,520

open lines all night long

4492

02:59:04,070 --> 02:59:02,160

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

4493

02:59:05,190 --> 02:59:04,080

i'll see everybody tomorrow but until

4494

02:59:07,349 --> 02:59:05,200

then

4495

02:59:09,570 --> 02:59:07,359

be safe

4496

02:59:24,150 --> 02:59:09,580

go backly tapping

4497

02:59:33,930 --> 02:59:25,630

so